

Primary Index

(See page 470 for an index of persons
appearing in the text without surnames.)

- Adam
 Jane 242
 no name 242
 Tom 242
- Adams
 Bartle H. 136
 Bettie 254
 Eugenia P. 268
 Geo. 86
 Geo. P. 162, 232, 268
 Jane 214
 Jas. H. 214
 Josephine 315
 Louisa 136
 M. E. 162, 232, 268
 Martha E. 86
 R. L. 232
 Thomas 214, 254
 Tom 242
- Addams
 Charles 86
- Ailstock
 Betsy 307
- Albemarle County 4, 10, 18,
 27, 33, 44, 48, 51, 58,
 60, 63, 66, 76, 86, 87,
 93, 94, 95, 104, 112,
 123, 131, 151, 153,
 154, 164, 166, 182,
 183, 220, 248, 272,
 276, 281, 283, 287,
 294, 308
- Alcock
 Frances 42
 John 42
- Alhizer
 Jno. 186
- Allegre
 David 51
 Giles 51
 Susan 51
- Allen
 Chana 165
 Clara 296
 Daniel 219
 Eliza 42
 Emma 263
 Fleming 214
 G. W. 156
 Harriet 263
 John 254, 263, 296, 309
 John, Jr. 254
 Mahala 156
 Margaret 214
 Martha 309
 Mary 219, 254
 no name 219
 Richd. 42
- Allhizer
 Jane 253
 W. J. 253
- Avis
 Joshua 33
- Ambler
 Andrew 218
 George C. 43
 Lucy 219, 242
 Lucy A. 276
 M. E. 43, 85
 No name 85, 242
 Sarah 242
 Thomas 219, 276
 Tom 242
 William M. 17, 65
 Wm. 90
 Wm. M. 43, 46, 85, 137,
 143
- Amherst County 47, 119
- Amos
 A. M. 304
 Chas. T. 231
 Jno. 209
 Jno. J. 231
 John 119
 Martha 231
 Nancy G. 87

no name 304	G. 8
W. A. 304	Garland 8, 20, 75, 93, 186
Anderson	Geo. 176, 201, 206, 224
A. 111, 212	George 176
A. A. 197	Georgia 280
Abram 315	Gordon 214
Alexr. 191, 293	Harriet 312
Amanda 182	Henry 289
Ann L. 59	Henry W. 73
Arch. 299	Ida W. 68
Archibald 29, 30	J. B. 262, 299
B. H. 84	Jack 151, 162, 179, 186, 231, 312
Bayard 238	James 261
Ben 199	Jane 179
Bettie 186, 206, 211, 238, 262	Jas. 261, 314
Bettie H. 60, 73, 168	Jenny 114
Betty A. 169	Jesse 32, 138
C. 169	Jno. B. 60, 65, 168, 197
Caroline 209, 293	Jno. W. 60
Caroline M. 224	Joe 247
Catherine 111	John 14, 64, 128, 144, 206, 241, 242, 247
Catherine D. 111	John B. 84
Charles 209, 247	John L. 93
Charles K. 16	John W. 60
Charlotte 209	Joseph 242
D. 130	Joseph T. 60
D. A. 114	Josephus W. 68
Daniel 52	Josephine 241, 242
Darcas 181	Julian 169
Darcus 206	Julius 262
David 42, 296	Junis 231
David (Jr) 89, 97	Kate 224
Dollie 128	Kellis 206
Dolly 206	Killis 181
Dr. Archibald 29	L. 169, 176
Dr. Jno. B. 73	L. A. 179
E. C. 20	L. D. 159
E. T. 6, 32, 75	Lizzie 261, 314
Elijah 238	Louisa 242
Elisis 231	Lucy 144, 151, 231
Eliz. 42	Lucy A. 186
Eliz. T. 6	Lucy C. 84
Eliza 199, 231, 232	Lulu 199
Eliza T. 32, 55, 75	Luvinia 176
Elizabeth C. 180	M. 169
Ellen 16, 144	M. A. 114
Fanny 199, 302	
Frank 247	

M. C. 121
M. J. 93
Malinda 199
Marcellus M. 224
March C. 75
Margaret 289
Maria 209
Marion 129
Martha 52, 191, 210, 254
Martha A. 32
Martha C. 59
Martha J. 93
Martin 171
Mary 93, 151, 211, 262,
312
Mary A. 6, 29, 46
Mary C. 31, 44, 93, 97
Mary J. 238, 299
Mat. 42, 180
Mathew G. 60, 113
Matthew 16
Matthew D. 20
Matthew G. 65
Melissa 202
Melville 313
Mildred 212
Mildred A. 214
Nancy 14
Ned 210, 254
Nelson 52, 154, 180, 280
no name 179, 186, 201,
202, 206, 211
Not named 128, 176
Overton 212
Page 238
Patsey 299
Patsy 214
Pattie 214
Randal 262
Randall 202
Randolph 254
Reubin 206
Robert 199
Robt. 263
Sallie 242, 247, 254
Sally P. 93
Saml. 144
Sarah 138, 169, 180,
201, 224, 272
Sarah C. 60, 68
Sirus 182
Stephen 261
Susan 127
Susan A. 52
T. C. 136
Talley 237
Thomas 214
Thomson 171
Thos. 214
Thos. W. 299
Tom 262
W. 312
William 127, 144, 296
William L. 93
Willy 199
Wilton 179
Winston 179
Wm. 144, 199, 231, 232,
238, 254
Wm. G. 20, 44
Wm. H. 302
Wm. W. 49
Andrew
Andrew 74
Andrews
Amanda 127
Ann S. D. 9, 11
Cyrus 127
James 92
Paulina 9
Robert H. 9
Romeo 127
William 9
Anthony
Angelina 300
Frances 75
Francis 207
Jas. W. 300
John 33
Nelly 33
no name 245
Sarah 207
W. F. 245, 300
William 33
Willie A. 207
Wm. F. 300

Appleby 144
 E. C. 144
 Eliza 286
 Robt. 144, 286
 Thomas H. 286
 Applegrove, Va. 322
 Arminius Mines 318, 319
 Armstrong
 Albert 46, 51
 Andrew B. 51
 Barbara J. 52, 96
 Charles C. 96
 D. T. 111, 114, 149, 180
 David 15
 David T. 57, 67
 Elvira 210
 F. 114
 Fannie 210
 Fanny 208
 Frances 59
 Frances A. 79, 291
 Frances J. 51
 Frances M. 111
 Granville T. 51
 Jack 208
 James B. 52, 55, 56, 96
 Jno. 210
 John 51, 132
 John L. 51
 John R. 22
 Lavinia 22
 Louisa 51
 M. S. 180
 Martha 111
 Martha R. 52
 Mary 79
 Nancy 91
 no name 179
 Roberta 111
 Sallie 132
 Susan 51, 210
 T. 210
 Theodocia 91, 97
 Theodosia 210
 Thos. 210
 W. A. 179
 W. E. 291
 William 70, 79
 William L. 51, 59, 180
 Wm. 70
 Wm. H. 51, 59
 Z. P. 111, 179
 Arnett
 A. D. 214, 307
 Alan 138
 Ann 138
 Archabald 156, 307
 David J. 70, 214
 Fannie 162
 Frances 70
 Frances J. 307
 Franny 156
 James 80
 L. D. 156
 Lanly 156
 Margaret 138
 Mary 80
 T. J. 162
 Ashby
 Lucy T. 94
 William 94
 Atkins
 Garrard 2
 Garrard? 79
 George 37
 Patsy 189
 Rebecca 79
 Samuel G. 79
 Atkinson
 G. A. 247
 Maria L. 20
 Mathew T. 20
 R. J. 20
 S. L. 8
 T. M. 247
 Atkison
 Blanch 180
 Geo. A. 180
 P. M. 180
 Atkisson
 Betsy 86
 E. L. 252
 Edward 119
 Elizth. 119
 Elkanah 86
 John 28
 Joseph 118, 119
 Littleberry 151

Maria 151
Maria L. 73
Matthew A. 86
Mildred 28
Milly 252
R. J. 151
Richard 294
Richd. J. 73
S. L. 88
Sarah 118, 119
Thomas J. 73
William 119
Wm. S. 119
Augusta County 85
Austin
Andrew 307
Ann J. 52
Charles N. 52
Emily 79, 106
Emily J. 133
Mary P. 79
Rush 307
Sallie 307
Thaddeus R. 79, 133
William R. 52
Baccus
Charles 135
Diana 135
Martha 135
Badget
Isabella 201
Kitty 117
Bagby
Alex. 56, 267
Alexander 56, 209
C. M. T. 70
C. R. 232
C. T. 180
Catharine 49
Catharine F. 33
Iva T. 162
J. M. 70
James 33, 49
Jas. 232
Jas. M. 180
M. 197
Marcia H. 267
Maria 209
Mary 33, 47, 232
Mary E. 232
Mary V. 286
R. M. 162
Rev. A. 131
Rev. James M. 33
Richd. M. 156
V. A. 162
Virginia 47
William 47, 232
William S. 15
Wm. 61, 286
Wm. S. 156
Bailen
Burrell 142
Baker
A. M. (Jr) 221
Aggy 213
Alfred 134
Alfred M. 50, 70, 81, 123,
294
Andrew 225
Anna 144
Anne 156
Betsy 202, 210, 225
Bettie 225
Burter 316
Bushrod W. 70, 201
C. W. 123
Caroline 242
Cecelia 123
Cleavers 11, 123
Cleavears 9, 11, 24
Clevers 42
Clevius 58
Danl. 210, 232
Dick 184, 213
Edmund 123
Edward 225, 289
Edwin J. 13, 25, 50, 62,
106, 123, 270
Eli 38
Eliza 254
Elizabeth 58
Estell J. 316
Frances 156
Frank 276
George 156, 276, 289,
296
George W. 159

H. C. 270	Ro. M. 133
Hanala 169	Robert M. 33, 38, 47
Hannah 144, 159	Robin 242, 250
Hanny 144	Rosa C. 123
Harriet 296	Sallie 165, 276
Harry 296	Sam 166, 206, 302
Henry 144, 159, 166, 201, 210, 254, 316	Sarah 136
J. M. 243, 247	Sisiley 185
J. W. 220, 251, 257, 270, 272	Sm. M. 201
James M. 222, 241	Susan 206
Jas. 312	Susan S. 48
Jas. N. 219	V. K. 184
Jno. 58, 325	Virginia 123
Jno. W. 261	W. H. 261
Joe 226	William 80, 165
John 232, 302	William M. 48, 50, 70, 107
Jos. W. 234	William M. M. 81
Joseph 201, 225	Wm. 136, 312
Kitty 166	Wm. M. 24, 190, 270
Laura 276	Wm. M. M. 58, 123, 128, 129
Levi 33	Ballard
Lucinda 48, 123	Lewis 62
Lula 254	Ballman
Lulu 219	Caroline B. 119
M. A. 201	Joseph A. 119
M. E. 261	Baltimore, Md. 166
M. J. 123	Banister
Malvina 312	Emma 296
Martin 39, 58, 123	Mary 254
Mary 9, 58, 80, 210, 232, 276, 289, 302, 316	Pink 296
Massie 184	Sam 254, 296
Matilda 166	Banks
Mildred 218, 220, 221, 294	Aggy 196
Mildred M. 33, 38, 47	Alexr. 210
Minnie 325	Alfred 138
Moses 225	Amanda 208
Mrs. 62	Ann 169, 210, 300
Nancy 58, 315	Annie 300
Nannie 289, 315	Auriela 151
Nannie B. 264, 276, 304	Betsy 138
Nelson 169	Bettie 162
Newell 48	Charles 278
no name 210, 296	Eliza A. 278
Polly 296	Elizabeth 151
R. L. 228	Ellen 185
	Frances 196
	Frank 208, 300, 305
	Geo. 196

George 151
Jno. 196
Joseph 305
Lucy 305
Maria 151
Martha 305
Mary 305
Mat 185
Mollie 208
Nancy 60
no name 185, 196
Ralph 60
Ro. 196
Rosa 278
Sarah 129
Susan 162
Uriston 305
William 60
Winston 207
Wm. 151, 162

Bannister
Annie 254
Ella 283
Mary 283
Sam 283

Barber
George 154
Laura 317
Sam 154

Barbour
Alfred 242, 247
Alfred W. 242
Barbara 128
Elizabeth 242
Jno. 190
John 190
Mary 190, 247
Mary S. 190
Not named 128

Barden
Not named 153
Louisa 275
Mary 51
Robert 153
Robt. F. 275
Sarah 153

Barker
wife Ed 315
Ed 315

Barlo
William 76

Barnet
William A. 97

Barret
Abram 119
Alexander M. 10
Alexr. M. 68
Amanda 119, 181
Ann 10
Anna K. 240
B. L. 322
C. D. 321
Charles 28
Charles B. 68
George 215
Georgianna 215
J. Wm. 294
Lucinda 181
Lucy Ann 126
Martha 119
Mary 133, 215
Matilda W. 33
Nancy 28
Parson 24, 81
Parsons 106, 133
Patsy S. 28
Peter S. 33
R. L. 217, 220, 221, 241,
243, 266, 275
R. S. 145
Ro. 181
Robt. L. 240
Royal 321, 322
Sadie E. 240
Sarah 10
Thomas J. 4, 5, 13, 25,
34, 50, 81, 126, 275
Thos. D. 133
William 154
Wm. C. 22, 51, 126

Barrett
Bertie 143
Caroline 129
Cela 142
Daniel 154

Drucilla 286
 M. J. 143
 Mary 154
 Mary C. 211
 R. L. 220, 317
 R. R. 143
 Sarah 68
 Sarah K. 294
 Thomas J. 13
 W. C. 194, 211
 Wash 286
 William 142
 Wm. C. 22
 Bartley
 Hersey 102
 John G. 103
 Matilda J. 103
 Walker O. 102, 103
 Basket
 Lou 322
 Basley
 Fannie 242
 Bates
 Alexander 190
 Anderson 214
 Ann Elvin 127
 Ben 244, 306
 Ella 306
 Frank 190
 Isaac 127
 Mary 244
 no name 245
 Olia 244
 Polly 190
 Vina 244, 245
 William 244
 Winnie 244
 Battaille
 Beverley 201
 Rosalie 201
 Baugh
 Charles 312
 Lilia 312
 Baughan
 Charles 320
 Jane 172
 John W. 37
 M. A. 129, 130
 M. V. 320
 M. W. 119, 156
 Mary E. 84
 Matthew 84
 Mert 156
 N. W. 129
 No name 156
 Sarah 10, 38
 Tandy 10, 37, 38, 107
 Willie B. 129
 Willie Berkley 119
 Beadles
 Ada 318
 Addy 144
 Ann T. 47
 Dr. Wm. 68
 Eliz. W. 133
 Elizabeth 47, 127
 Elizabeth W. 103
 Frank P. 232
 Geo. W. 133
 J. M. 127, 247
 James M. 133
 Jerry 247
 Jordan 160, 186
 Lucinda 144, 145, 235,
 283
 Marcellus W. 103
 Margaret 186
 Percy 144
 Robert 133
 Rosa 186
 Rosanna 160
 Susan 47
 Thomasia A. 47
 W. W. 144
 Waller S. 47
 William 144
 William W. 36, 47, 106
 Wm. 17, 68
 Wm. W. 47, 103, 127,
 133
 Beale
 H. M. 322
 Beaver Creek 173, 177, 178,
 187, 188
 Beaverdam Creek 176

Beaverdam Fork 176
 Beckham
 T. E. 325
 Bedford County 268
 Bell
 Alexander P. 48
 Ann E. 48
 Anthony 48
 Elizabeth C. 48
 Jeffn. 140
 Jennie 295
 Jenny 308
 Joe 295, 308
 John 301
 Mary L. 140
 Mildred 140
 Nancy S. 48
 no name 295, 308
 Thomas 214
 Bellamy
 Alexander 103
 Ambrose 87
 Eliz. 87
 Elizabeth 33
 Frances 103
 James 103
 John 33
 John E. 103
 Julia 103
 Lesander 103
 Lucy 2, 33
 Mary 87
 Mary E. 103
 Pattie 103
 Rebecca 233
 Richard 2, 33
 Sarah L. 103
 William 33, 87, 103
 Wm. 103, 132
 Belle Monte 323
 Bells X Roads 175, 188, 319,
 321, 324
 Bennett
 Edner McLane 320
 H. H. 320
 Berkeley
 Celia 128, 186, 214
 Clayton 268
 Edgar 281
 Kate 268
 Mary 246
 Nelson 246
 Patrick 128
 Patsy E. 214
 Robert 214
 W. B. 246
 Wash 246
 Wm. 128, 214
 Berryman
 Andrew 322
 S. A. 322
 Beusset? 55
 Bibb
 A. W. 138, 144
 Amy 151
 Andrew J. 224
 Arrianna 281
 B. D. 201
 Ben 299
 Benj. D. 254
 Benjamin 10, 201
 Benjn. 129
 Betsy 289
 Bettie 62, 70
 Charles 147, 173, 283
 Eddie 325
 Edna 37
 Edward P. 270
 Elijah C. 240
 Eliza 123, 201
 Elizabeth 10, 175
 Emmit C. 214
 Eveline Mary 144
 Fanny 147
 Frank 299
 H. B. 138, 144
 H. B., Jr. 138
 Henry 123
 Horace B. 34
 Isaac 164
 J. H. 254
 James 117
 James B. 123
 James E. 270
 James H. 247, 281
 Jas. E. 287
 Jesse 117
 Jessie 254

John 13, 26, 37, 69, 175,
187
John M. 123
Josephine J. 34
Julia 65
Kate C. 214
King A. 318
Lazarus 296
Lizzie 187
Louisa F. 123
Lucy 138, 287, 301
Lucy C. 270
Lulia P. 270
Martha Jane 123
Mary 133, 299
Mary E. 34, 123
Mildred 254
Nancy 164
no name 187
Not named 147, 175
R. G. 81
R. J. 81
R. P. 39
Richard 323
Richard G. 5, 34, 59, 63,
107
Ro. P. 133
Robert P. 39
Robert T. 12, 36, 37, 58,
62, 70
Sallie Jane 138
Sandy E. 247
Sarah 69, 117, 224
Sue 296
Susan 240
Susan Alice 123
Thomas L. 281, 301
Thomas P. 270
W. C. 316
W. T. 138
William E. 150
William T. 97, 102
Wm. E. 214
Wm. T. 286
Bibb's Store 319
Bibbs
W. E. 324

Bibbs Store 176, 315, 326
Bibbs, Va. 316
Bickers
Daisy 247
E. J. 135
J. F. 324
J. M. 112, 135
James F. 275
James M. 275
Julia 275
Lucy O. 135
no name 275
Not named 162
Sarah E. 275
T. 162
T. O. 162
Temperance 225, 247
Thomas O. 225, 247
Walter 225
Bickham
T. E. 181
Bickley
Agnes 200, 201
Andona 189
Andoria 225
Bertha W. 225
H. 53
H. M. 201
Humphrey 53, 97, 200,
201
Humphrey F. 189
Humphrey G. 225
Jacob 135
Jane 276
Jeff 276
Jeffery 54
Joe 247
Jos. 201
Louisa 135
Martha J. 189
Mary 201
Mattie J. 225
no name 189
Patsy 165
Peter 201
Sallie 201
Sarah 201
Warren J. 135
Wm. 189

Wm. M. 225
 Wyatt 135
 Bigger
 John 59
 Mildred 59
 Richard F. 59
 Sarah 59
 Biggers
 Jas. M. 86
 Julia E. 86
 Miss 128
 R. F. 160
 Richard 107
 Richard F. 50
 William A. 85
 Bill
 Jeffrey 225
 Bingham
 James 23
 John 23
 Keziah 23
 Binn
 Ann E. 224
 Binns
 Daniel K. 127
 E. S. 323
 Jas. W. 224
 Mary 127
 Nora 224
 O. P. 323
 Bird
 John 309
 Malinda 128
 Malinda Bertha 128
 Bird Mill 178
 Birmingham, Ala. 317
 Bishop
 Addie 233
 E. 166
 Elizabeth 19, 27
 Elizth. 119
 Geo. 233
 George 233
 Isaac 27, 119
 J. W. 166
 James 19, 27
 Jane 233
 Jim 166
 Jno. 119
 John 233
 Jos. W. 175
 Lula J. 233
 Polly 166
 Roberta A. 233
 Bishop Road 175
 Black
 Sam 326
 Blacks
 Maie 318
 Blake
 William 154
 Blakes 325
 Bland
 Lucy 201
 Blubaugh
 Geo. O. 158
 Bobb
 Barbour 201
 Bohannon
 Abram 206
 Addison 196, 206, 214,
 230, 269, 305
 F. 196, 214
 F. B. 206
 Fannie 206, 230
 Granville 269
 Julia 269
 Mary 269, 305
 no name 305
 Peter 138, 196, 214
 R. 214
 Thomas 214
 Wm. J. 230
 Boling
 Major 262
 Martha 214
 Ulseay 262
 Willie 214
 Bolling
 Jno. 213
 John 133
 Polly 133, 213
 Virginia 224
 Walt 219
 Wm. 224

Bonavita
F. M. 189
Jno. 161
Louisa 161
Robt. 161

Bonnavita
Berkley 144
John 144
Louisa 144

Booker
Albert T. 135
Ella 135
no name 135

Boston
Anderson 133
J. P. 140
John T. 281
Mildred 133
Texanna C. 281

Boston, Mass. 294

Botetourt County 45

Boughan
James 37
Keziah 37

Boulware
A. A. R. 103
Ann 123
Bonapart 123
C. C. 23
C. C. R. 2, 24, 63, 68,
123
Columbus R. 178
Ewel 68
Ewell 103
John 123
Mary 103
Polly 68
William 68

Boulware Mill 178

Bourne
Chas. K. 240
Martha J. 240
R. F. 240
Susan 240

Bow
Dilsy 213
Henry 213
Patrick 213

Bowder
Robert M. 10

Bowie
Henry 186
Judy 186

Bowles
A. G. 32
A. K. 187
Albert G. 16, 22, 32, 65,
88, 119
Andrew 75
Augustine 119
Augustine K. 239
Augustus 97
Augustus K. 8, 16, 30, 65
Augustus T. 102
B. B. 187, 239
C. A. 187
Charles 231
Christiana 74
E. A. 212
Edmund 151
Edward 136
Eliza 301
Elizabeth 75, 119
Elizabeth J. 16
Eva 321
Frances A. 59, 151
H. G. 5
Hester J. 93
Ida 232
J. H. 319, 321
James 152, 219, 221,
276, 283
Jane 219, 283
John 239
Joseph 151
Joseph A. 31, 97
Julia 151
Knight 113
Lucy T. 103
M. A. 130
Maranda 93
Martha 93
Martha A. 74
Martha A. S. 119
Mary 212, 231
Mary A. 103
Richard B. 40

Richard C. 11, 212
Richd. C. 70, 127
Robt. W. 319
Sallie 194
Sarah 306
Silas 231
Susan 239
Thomas 103, 219
Tom G. 319
W. J. 306
Washington 93
Wm. 232

Bowling
Eliza 214

Bowman
John 183
John P. 172
Lissie 183
no name 183

Boxley
Ann 4, 61, 70
Ann N. 38
Anna 49
Capt. Pallison 12
Cath. M. 38
Catharine 48
D. W. 320
Darcus 201, 204
Dr. 168
Drusilla 12
Gabriel 168
George 40
J. J. 320
Jack 278
James 26, 40, 70, 107
Jim 177
Jno. W. 34, 58
John W. 34, 38
Jos. C. 118
Joseph 48
Joseph C. 34, 49
Joseph G. 148
Lidia 309
Martha A. 58
Milly 168, 309
Nicey H. 41
Nicy H. 36, 41
oratio 40
Pallison 3, 12

Randolph 168
Sallie A. 70
Silas 70, 81, 127
Sulley 177

Boyd
Addie 283
Andrew 225, 283
B. 283
Barbour 174
Courtney 201
Dudley 316
E. J. 128, 166
Frank 326
George 166
J. Lin 324
James 215, 259
Jno. 125, 317
John 15, 219
John K. 219
Julia A. 215
M. W. 166
Priscilla 15
Samuel 225
Sarah Ann 174
Thomas 225
Tom 317
Vera 324

Bradley
Anna 68
Ellen 151
Irvine 68
Martha J. 151
Moses 162
Surry 151
Washington 151
William W. 68

Bradlin, 110

Bradly
Betty 162
Sam 162

Bradshaw
George 233
Julius 231

Bragg
James R. 24, 35, 58, 111
Martha A. 129

Bramham
 Bushwell W. 24
 George T. 24
 Ludlow 24
 Mary 172
 Sarah 24
Branham
 Ellen 60
 Ellen A. 81
 G. H. 283
 Geo. H. 89, 139, 172
 George A. 103
 George H. 254
 J. Burney 254
 Jno. 321
 Ludlow 103
 Mary 254
 Sarah 12, 60, 70, 81, 103
Bratcher
 Alicc 276, 316
 James 276
 Rachel 276
Braumgard
 Porter 128
Braxton
 Amanda 148
 Amos 197
 Arsley 148
 Ben 143
 Cela 143
 Clara 302
 David 283
 E. Varua 224
 Edward L. 302
 Eliza 192
 Ella 283
 Fanny 190
 Fountain 276
 Harry 224
 Helen F. 283
 Henry Taylor 190
 Ida 277
 Jane 192, 197
 Joe 255
 John 190
 Lou 289
 Lucy 143
 Manda 148
 Maria 276
 Mary 233, 289
 Mary E. 302
 Patrick 192, 197
 Reuben 263
 Reubin 143
 Robt. 276
 Sam 232, 283
 Sam. 143
 Saml. 289
 Samuel 302
 Sanford 254
 Sarah 263
 Solomon 197
 Susan 225, 255
Breeding
 E. E. 326
Brent
 James 156
Brian P. O. 318, 320
Brian, Va. 316, 317, 321, 322
Brice
 Betsy 195, 207
 Betsy A. 291
 Charles 195, 207, 291
 Chas. 193
 Emily 225
 Hannah 162
 Jacob 225
 John 219, 291
 Louisa 260
 Lucy 195, 207
 Marcellus 260
 no name 260
Brie
 Hannah 154
Broadus
 Andrew 214
 B. 214
 Emily 214
 Emma 194
 Julian 194, 214
 no name 194
Brock
 Delcie 272
 Fannie 294
 Harriet 286
 Joseph B. 294
 Louisa 283
 Mahala 216, 219

Mattie 309
Minor 219
Nannie 309
Patsy 286
Sanney 272
Sauney 277
Sawney 283, 309
Thornton 272, 277
Wm. 286

Brockman
Allie 318
Angelina 247
Gilbert 247
John 145, 307
Martha P. 307
Nathan 247
Rosanne 161

Brocks
Francis E. 102

Bronaugh
Ann 1
Charlotte 24
David 1, 38
Mary 1
Thomas 1, 24
Thos. 4
William 1

Bronough
Ann 126
David 126
Judith 24, 103, 126
Julia? H. 103
Thomas 103, 126
Thos. 107

Brooke
Frank E. 30, 56, 66

Brooks
Abbie 219
Addie 225
Ben 272
Bob 315
Bur? 182
Catharine 213
Charles 93
Charles W. 211
Chas. 210
Diana 210
Dianna 292
E. 153

Elizabeth 93, 210, 232
Elkanah 20, 96, 151
Elkanna 211
Emma 211
F. E. 88
Geo. R. 270
Henry 318
J. H. 232, 307
J. W. 211
Jacob 174
James 86
Jno. 211
John 96, 283
Kitty 93
Louisa 182, 187
Lucernia 151
M. A. 304
M. J. 187
M. L. 180, 213, 304
Mary 283
Mary E. 306
Mary G. 270
Mat 141, 151
Matthew 182
Mildred L. 180
Nancy 211
no name 180, 187, 219,
225, 304
P. P. 180, 210
Price P. 292
Rebecca 174
Robt. 219, 225
Rosy 174
S. J. 292
Sabia 211
Sally 96
Sarah 20
Sarah A. 151
T. B. 114, 131
Elizabath 93

Broom
R. G. G. 317

Broome
Dr. R. G. B. 256
Nannie 234
R. G. B. 234

Brown
Abe 296
Abraham 302
Abram 267, 312
Adelia Ann 181
Alice 225
Allen 309
Amanda 42
Ann 147
Armstead 263
Ben L. 267
Benjamin H. 42
Betsey 267
Betsy 230, 285
Bettie 176
Betty 171
C. 207
Candace 312
Chany 143
Clifton 144, 156, 159
Diana 196
Dianna 181
Dina 162
Easter 165
Edmond 165
Elijah 129
Elizabeth 209, 225, 296,
312
Emily 219
Fannie 196
Fanny 181
Frances 138, 225
Francis 203
Frank 127, 202
George 233
George D. 45
Hannah 178
Harrison 296
Hattie P. 144
Henry 207, 225, 233, 285
Howard 142, 147, 219,
221, 225, 233, 272
Hulda 172
Isham 171
J. Phil 322
J. T. 209
James 302
Jane 143
Joe 147
John 147, 172, 176, 263
Jos. 142
Jos. A. 42
Julia 253, 296, 302
Laura 255
Lenora 233
Lessie 165
Louisa 225
M. E. 267
Malissie 142
Manlins 196
Margaret 225, 278
Marshall 207
Mary 128, 147, 253, 255,
296, 302, 303, 305,
309, 312
Mary A. 178
Matilda 192, 197
Maud 319
Milton 151, 225
Missie 306
Molly 171
Moses 255, 305, 312
Nancy 144, 156, 159
Nelson 129
no name 233, 267, 309
Not named 156, 176, 178
Phil 318
Randolph 230
Ro. 253
Robert L. 159
Robt. 169
Sallie 142
Sam 192
Sarah 225
Sarah E. 201
Sophia 165
Staunton 296
Susan 151
Thad. 162
Thadeus 211
Thaduis 181
Thomas 197
William 142, 201
William Edward 172
Wm. 138, 181, 196
Wm. G. 178
Wm. M. 209

Bruce
Brightberry B. 14
Ellen 14
Mary E. 135
Bruck
Joe 315
Bryce
Caty 165
John 165
Buchanan
Nicey A. 58
Buck
Aaron 242
Ada A. 135
Albert 129
Ann E. 60, 131
Charles 119
Eliza T. 50
Fannie 119, 166
Florence L. 60
Hannah 119
Harry 119
J. E. 135
J. S. 131
J. W. 282
Jno. 322
Jno. S. 60, 131
John 166
John L. 159
John S. 21, 31, 44, 50,
87, 97, 159
Maria 129
Martin 119, 166, 233
S. A. 133
Sallie O. 135
W. 129
Walter L. 60
William 175
Wm. 129, 272
Buck's Mill 161, 175
Buckannan
Thos. 58
Buckner
B. 169
B. M. 261
Baldwin M. 33, 47
Charles M. 47
Dr. Baldwin M. 40
Geo. 230
Jim 169
John 230
Kate 238
Lucy 230
Maria 230
Mary A. 33, 47, 57
Mat 169
May 286
May J. 261
Monroe 286
no name 238
Rebecca 286
Rev. Baldwin M. 33
Thos. 238
Buckner, Va. 324, 326
Bucksvilles, Va. 122
Bullock
Abby 305
Alice 119
Ann 23
Ann E. 10
Anne E. 68
Betsy 209
David 11, 67
David B. 54
Dr. Ro. M. 68
Dr. Robert M. 10, 24, 61
Edmund 267
Elizabeth 119
Ellen 305, 313
Ellis 209
G. 114
Geo. 305, 313
Granville 20, 31, 54, 67
Jack 319
Jas. 305
Mahala 267
Pleas. 305
Pleasants 305, 313
R. M. 48
Robert M. 48, 61, 106
Rosa 68
Sarah A. 10
Tilda 305
Bumpass
A. 125
A. T. 182, 193
Charles L. 23
Elizabeth 246

Fanny 57
 H. O. 182, 193
 Henry C. 125
 Jno. 246
 Jno. W. 193
 John T. 23, 58, 246
 Mary 23
 Mary E. 58
 Not named 125
 Wallace P. 182
 Bumpass, Va. 320, 322, 323
 Bunch
 B. G. 21
 Burrell 159
 Burwell G. 15
 David 18, 74, 85
 George 21
 James 103, 129
 Jane 18
 Jas. 129
 John 18
 Judith 73, 74, 85
 Malinda 224
 Maria 42
 Marino 240
 Mary 21
 Mary E. 103
 Mrs. Marino 270
 Sal. 73
 Sallie 73, 129
 Sally 21
 Saml. 42
 Samuel 19, 42, 97
 Samuel A. 97
 Samuel O. 73, 224
 Wm. 159
 Bunch's Creek 172, 178
 Burgess
 William B. 28
 Burley
 Hugh 232
 Martha 215, 232
 Nora P. 215
 Sarah 225
 Wm. 215, 225, 232
 Burnely
 James 53
 Burnley
 Annie 280
 Charles 268
 Elizabeth 192
 Henry 268
 J. 114
 James 46, 53, 75, 97,
 114, 192
 Jno. 192
 Lucian 280
 Maria L. 268
 Martha 268
 Mrs. P. 299
 P. G. 192
 Burns
 Jno. 185
 Mary A. 185
 Mike 185, 307
 Wm. F. 185
 Burr
 Aaron 244
 Eliza 244
 Lucy 244, 245
 Malinda 244
 Burrus
 Adarine 199
 Arinda 267
 Attia 267
 Coley 199, 283
 Dr. Jno. L. 62
 Dr. John L. 62
 Ella 263
 J. L. 199
 James Alford 199
 Joe 263
 John S. 50
 K. J. 199
 Louisa 199
 Lucy J. 62
 Margaret 283
 Mary 225
 Mary E. 225
 Nelson 225, 246
 Overton 25, 40, 81, 259
 Sophia 246
 Wm. H. 264

Burruss
Alberta 144
Ann J. 151
Attia 285
Dr. John S. 294
Eldridge 191
Eliza 285
Georgie 294
Henry 4, 276
Isabella 246
John 151
John L. 2, 4, 215
Jordan 246
Josh 325
Lucy 276
Margaret 263
Martha 144
Martin 144
Mary 144, 151
no name 283
Overton 40, 81, 151
Virginia 259

Burton
Cluny 195
Eliza A. 232
Jim 318
Julia 317
Lucy 302
no name 232
Sam 232
Samuel 302
Thos. 195
W. B. 317

Bush
Thomas 16

Busick
Allen 254
Angelina 154
Dicie C. 254
J. B. 139, 254
James A. 117
Jno. B. 323
John B. 154
L. B. 139
Malvina 117
Matilda D. 178
Nathan 172, 178
Nathl. 117

Busley
Martha 242
Wm. 242

Butcher
Eddie 277
Maria 201, 277

Butler
A. C. 285
A. F. 3, 134, 295
A. J. 287
Alex. 254
Alex. F. 117
Alex. T. 116
Alexander F. 107
Alexander G. 219
Alexander T. 26
Alexandria F. 3
Alsop 281
Ann 129
Anna 119
Annie L. 287
Archd. 151
Austin 129
B. 129
Ben 254
Benjah 135, 294
Bettie A. 254, 295
Calvin 201
Catharine 285
Charles H. 287, 294
Eliza. 116, 117
Elizabeth 22
Ella 116, 117
Elliot 285
Fannie 285
Fanny 195
Frances 10, 28, 151
Frederick J. 281
Geo. 319
Harry 295
Henry J. 28
Huldah F. 151
Ida L. 151
Issie 254
Jack 247
James M. 129
Jeff Davis 117
Jno. O. 287
Jno. R. 119

John 10, 28, 117
 John E. 247
 John G. 28
 John J. 119
 Kate 219
 Kitty 254
 Lavinia 201
 Lester 247
 Luella 247
 Lydall 22
 Mahala C. 247
 Mandy 266
 Maria 287
 Martha 201
 Mary 119
 Mary A. 151
 Mary B. 119
 Mary K. 224
 Mary M. 287
 Mary R. 219
 Mathew 270
 Matthew 214, 215
 Mildred 117, 214
 Mollie 281
 Mrs. 302
 Nancy 129, 135, 214
 no name 294
 Patrick 117
 Polly 10, 254
 Richard 254
 Sallie V. 281
 Sarah 22
 Selburn 201
 Stephen W. 281
 Susan H. 281
 Virginia 294
 William 10
 Wm. 195
 Wm. R. 188, 224
 Zachariah 219
 Button P. O. 320
 Byrd
 Betsy 103
 Braxton 277
 Harrison 254
 Lucy 4
 Malinda 277
 Marchia 277
 Martha 179
 Richard 103
 Sarah 103, 166
 Susan 254
 Washington 179
 Byrd Mill 187
 Cameron
 Wm. E. 317
 Cammack
 Emma 275
 Emma C. 247, 270
 Jane 156, 275
 John C. 88, 97, 156, 225,
 275
 no name 270
 R. P. 270
 Rice P. 247, 275
 Samuel C. 247
 Camp Creek 171, 175, 187
 Campbell
 Addie 215
 Dr. 150
 Emily 215
 J. D. 114
 Tim 316
 Tom 316, 324
 Carmac
 Ed C. 324
 George 315
 Carnal
 Wm. L. 8
 Carneal
 Atwood 123
 Mary 123
 Octavia A. 123
 Carnell
 Fannie B. 195
 L. 195
 Mary S. 268
 Sarah 162
 Susan 268
 W. L. 195
 Wm. 162, 268
 Caroline County 1, 14, 15,
 37, 42, 45, 50, 58, 63,
 68, 75, 104, 131, 158,
 186, 194, 212, 294,
 308

Carpenter
Alex 320
Alexr. 322
Alice 239
Ann 1, 201
Caius M. 70, 281
Florence A. 149
Giles 201
J. C. 149, 281
James 3
Jane F. 74, 238
Jane T. 86
Jas. 281
Jas. W. 215
Jno. 267
John 1
John B. 1, 40
Louisa 74
M. E. 281
Nathaniel 1
Patsy 238
Pleasants 238
R. C. 122, 149, 238
Richard C. 91, 98
Richd. C. 74, 86
Sara 1
Susan 281
William 24

Carr
Albert 135
Eliza 135
King 60
Mildred 42, 60
Mourning 211
Peter 211
Sally 60
Susan 148
Thomas 42, 98
Carr Creek? 174

Carroll
James O. 87
Jas. O. 176
John 14, 26, 27, 87
Joseph 26
Mary 87
Polly 27
Sarah 87
Sarah E. 176

Carrs Bridge 316
Carson?
Eliza A. 129
Carter 119
Abbie 219
Abraham 225
Addison T. 58
Agnes 225
Alice 178
Amy 191
Ann C. 58
Anna 58
Baille 178
Braxton 191
Buck 219
Catharine 313
Charles 153, 164
Charles H. 178
Chas. H. 172
Cooper 119, 277
Delia 111
Eliza 140, 141
Elizabeth 15
Ellen 140
Ellen V. 301
Emily 142, 148
Emmett S. 178
F. 166
Fannie 178
George 178, 242
George H. 159
George W. 166
H. J. 301
Henry 154, 287, 289
Henry W. 301
Iola 302
Isabella 302
Jack 159
James 201, 283
James D. 287
James T. 172
Jane 153
Jas. 287
Jas. W. 312
Jennie 255
Jno. 191
John 3, 107, 289, 302
John A. 178, 220
John B. 117

John S. 117
 Joseph C. 58
 Julia 233
 Kesiah 255
 Lewis 111
 Lim 323
 Lou 283
 Louisa 154
 Lucy 264
 Lydia 178
 Malinda 296
 Maria 187, 277
 Martha 219, 233
 Martha A. 103
 Mary 302
 Mary A. 191
 Mary E. 52
 Mildred 287
 Monroe C. 52
 Mrs. 319
 Nancy 32
 Nelson 325
 Not named 111, 142,
 153, 164, 178
 Pattie 148
 Philip 119
 Polly 219, 296
 Rachel 119
 Reuben 142, 165
 Robert D. 103
 Robt. 219, 233
 Sallie 142, 201, 242
 Sam 233
 Samuel 225
 Shadrack 148
 Shadrick 142
 Susan 159, 201, 287, 289
 Vio. 117
 Virginia 164
 W. C. 115
 Willia 219
 William 15
 William M. 103
 William S. 34, 39, 82, 107
 William Scott 178
 William W. 32
 Wilson 166, 178
 Winston 187, 233, 255,
 302
 Wm. 141, 296, 313
 Wm. L. 103
 Wm. S. 39, 153, 172
 Jenny 119
 Carver
 Anderson M. 103
 Betsy 51
 Bluford 183
 Charles C. 103
 Cornelius 51
 Cornelius F. 51
 Elizabeth 18
 John 18, 51
 Martha D. 247
 Mary A. 103
 no name 183
 Sarah 183
 Walker 247, 301
 Cary
 Charlotte 302
 Cash
 Christia 199
 Edgar J. 111
 J. B. 111
 James G. 199
 Lucy E. 111
 no name 199
 Sam. 321
 Cave
 Ella 225
 Emily 225
 Leusagh 225
 Cedar Run 93, 96
 Cesar 61
 Chambers
 Elizabeth 24, 81, 103
 Harden 42, 103
 Hardin 24
 Horatio 81
 Samuel G. 103
 Thomas F. 24
 Champ
 Charles 171
 Robert 171
 Susan 171
 Chancelor
 Gabrale 320

Chandler	Wm. J. 214
Alice N. 240	Chiles
Frank A. 308	Aaron 160
H. H. 282	Adeline 129
Henry H. 240	Aereus 296
Virginia C. 240	Anddna 168
Chaney	Anderson 225
Jeremiah 23	Ann 249
Malessia L. 23	Ann C. 48
Mary 23	Annie 277
Chapman	Arthur 199, 201
Aurelia S. 308	Easter 144
John B. 308	Easter 255
Charles City County 302	Edgar F. 119
Charlotte County 191	Edloe 289
Chesterfield County 57	Eliza 128
Chewning	Emily 128
Benjamin F. 5, 70, 301	Emma 264
Benjm. F. 5	Fendal, Mrs. 319
Elizabeth 94, 135	George 309
Leah 95	Harriet 284
Lucy 135	Henry 25, 48, 68, 81,
Reuben T. 41, 71, 308	107, 147, 156, 158,
Robert B. 94	227, 255, 264
Sally 41	Hiram 156
Sancisy? 135	Hiram 165
Sarah 308	Isaac 255, 289
Sophronia P. 301	Isabella 255
Tandy 26, 97	Isabella R. 68
Thomas 135	Jesse 215
W. J. 315	Joe 199
Wm. M. H. 315	John 272, 302
Chick	Julia 237
Ann 138	Julia Macon 68
Clarice 293	Louisa 309
Jno. R. 79, 138	Lucinda 160
John R. 127	Malinda 199, 201
L. C. 293	Malvina 119
L. W. 205, 293	Margaret 302
Lelia 205	Mary 25, 219
Martha S. 79, 127	Nancy 144
no name 79, 205	Nero 309
William Selden 127	Neus 168
Childress	no name 201, 309
Ethel R. 214	Not named 128, 168
Henry W. 197	Patsy 156
M. A. 197	Peggie 255
Margaret 214	Rachel 237
W. J. 197, 245	Reuben 160, 272

Reuben W. 160
 Richard 255, 264, 277
 Sally 309
 Sarah 272
 Sinda 296
 Victoria 156
 Wash 144
 William 13, 48, 63, 199
 Wm. 129, 225, 237
 Wm. E. 255
 Wm. F. 119
 Chisholm
 B. Frank 309
 Ed. V. 305
 Elizabeth 305
 Ella 309
 O. F. 305
 Chisler
 J. A. 246
 Laura A. 246
 Sarah 246
 Chism
 Chas. 325
 Chloe, 3
 Christian
 Carry 252
 L. T. 326
 Laura 252
 Mrs. 305
 Reubin 252
 Tina 252, 300
 Tobias 252
 Toby 300
 Christmas
 Ann 186
 Charles N. 47
 Chas. N. 155
 Geo. W. 53
 George W. 53
 J. W. 149
 Jno. 186
 John 155
 Nancy 45, 91, 149, 155,
 186
 Sarah 47
 Sarah T. 240
 W. J. 238
 William J. 47
 Wm. J. 155
 Christopher Run 174
 Clark
 Amanda M. 79
 Charles 179, 272
 Edward B. 79
 Eliza 272
 Hampner P. 79
 John M. 287
 Jos. 143
 Lizzie 262
 Mary 262
 Ro. 262
 Robt. 169
 Venus 168
 Willis 168
 Clark County 294
 Clarke
 Amanda M. 68
 America 141
 Bettie 293
 Edward 116
 Edward D. 68
 Elizabeth 116
 Ellen 211
 Francis 254
 Helen 138
 Hellen 300
 Indiana 116
 Jennie 211
 Jerry 179
 Kate 254
 Lindsay 192
 Moses 293
 not named 138
 Patsy 179
 R. T. 318
 Robert Waddy 68
 Stephen 141
 Susan 192
 Willis 138, 211, 300
 Wm. 300
 Clarkson
 Ann R. 10
 James S. 10
 James Wm. 10
 Lucy 48
 Manoah 48

Clay	Tex 192
Alexander 165	Texanna 162
Henry 219	Thos. O. 192
Sallie 248	Coarser
Thos. 165	Mary 135
Claybrook	Wm. 135
Elizabeth P. 81	Coates
James C. 81	Addison 116
James G. 81	Addison T. 37, 48, 81
James O. 118	Ann 143
Claybrooke	Ann E. 48
E. P. 3	Betsy 37
Elizabeth 70, 116	Eliza. 116
Elizabeth P. 3, 39	Elizabeth 48, 116
Ellen P. 39	Jane 123
J. O. 214	Jenny 119
James O. 3, 39, 116	John 37
Jno. 118	John B. 40, 70, 123, 133
Jno. O. 117	John Granville 117
John 3, 116	Jos. 116, 143, 209
Sally 62	Joseph 149, 150, 300
Sarah 116, 118	Joseph, Sr. 37
Sarah W. 3	Martha 300
Clayton	Nancy 37
Peter 167	Virginia? 123
Clayton's Store 173	William A. 123
Clements	Coats
no name 246	Elizabeth 34
P. 246	Joseph 11, 34
W. C. 246	Cobb
Clendon	no name 208
B. 269	Cobbs
Ben. 196	F. F. 208
Geo. (Sr) 196	Thos. F. 208
George 269	Cochran
Mary Ann 196	William 103
Clifton Forge, VA 264, 273	Cocke
Clough	Cath. 119
Elizabeth 196	Charles 57
Elizth. 43	Fannie 93
John 163	George T. 57
L. W. 196	Lucy 57
Not named 162	Mary L. 93
Sallie 163	Ryal 93
Sam. 163	William B. 39, 107
Sam. W. 162	William H. 119
Saml. N. 192	William J. 93
Saml. O. 196	Wm. B. 25, 61, 119
Samuel 43	

Cole
 Ann 180, 253
 Casandra 219
 David 180
 George W. 219
 John 11, 246, 270
 Lewis 151
 Nancy 151
 Nannie 293
 no name 293
 Sallie 246
 Saml. 293
 Silas 246
 Wat 49
 Wm. 253
 Coleman 322
 Alice 202
 Angelina 253
 Ann 181, 193
 Annie 155
 B. 195
 Barbara 193
 Beatris 253
 Ben 245
 Benjamin 39
 Betty 199
 C. 245
 C. G. 26, 49, 118, 133,
 151, 154
 C. Y. 138, 155
 Carrie 153
 Clayton G. 26, 36, 37, 40,
 49
 Clayton. G. 37
 Daniel 133, 138, 319
 Dick 194
 Dr. 138
 Dugals 169
 Duglas 193, 195
 Elizabeth L. 219
 Eveline 193
 Evilina 201
 Geo. 296
 Geo. H. 154
 George 264
 Gilliam 161
 Grandison 138
 H. 238
 Hardenia 319
 Isaac 169
 Jane 260, 312
 Kitty 193, 209, 285
 Letta 193
 Lou 305
 Louisa 296
 Lydia 160
 Major 184, 268, 292, 312
 Maria 193
 Martha 252
 Martin 194, 205
 Mary 184, 268, 292, 312
 Mary Y. 155
 Matilda 133, 138
 Mc. 195
 Moses 252
 Nancy 194, 205
 no name 202, 239, 253,
 260
 Not named 138
 Patsy 138
 R. H. 253
 Ralph 184, 186, 193, 209,
 239, 260, 285, 292,
 312
 Reuben 133, 138
 Rosanna 242, 273
 Saml. 238
 Sarah L. 242
 Scott 213
 Susan 174
 Virginia 239
 W. B. 194, 238
 W. J. 323
 Wash 285
 Watson 253
 Willie 201
 Winston 154, 181, 245
 Wm. 153, 242, 273, 305
 Wm. B. 154
 Wm. F. 153, 219
 Colley
 Ann 28
 Mercer B. 28
 William 28
 Collins
 Agnes 225
 Agnes E. 219
 Benjamin 1

C. S. 225, 321
Charles S. 219
Harris 52
Hattie 225
Hattie B. 219
Jack 171
Jane 38
Janetta 1
Jno. 38
Jno. L. 133
John Hart 133
John L. 1, 4, 61, 134
John S. 38, 41, 107
Judith 38, 133
Lucy W. 52
N. 130
Ro. 133
Columbia Road 171
Colvin
Gabriel 191
Mary 191
St. Clair 48
Comb
Wm. M. 222
Connecticut 315
Conner
Paul W. 107
Susan F. 107
Contrary Creek 189
Converts
Patsy 250
Cook
Adaline F. 79
Ann 22
Ann E. 79
Erasmus Franklin 172
Geo. W. 233
George M. 233
George W. 172
James M. 79
John E. 79
Sallie 233
Sally F. 172
Wm. 22
Cooke
A. B. 206, 237, 291
Anne E. 109
Bertha A. 291
Charles H. 1
Dr. G. H. 194
Elizabeth Frances 1
G. H. 194, 206
Geo. H. 138
J. S. 237
Jno. 270
Jno. S. 138
Lucy 1
Mary M. 138
Mollie 270
S. D. 237, 291
Sarah B. 206
William 36, 49
William B. 36
Wm. 49, 194
Wm. B. 36
Wm. H. 318
Copper Mine 298
Corble
Fabeus 213
Jennie 213
Corker
Catharine 181
Gale 211
Jno. 181
Kelly 33
Robert 33
Susan 119
Susan A. 211
T. J. 119
Thos. 211
W. G. 119
William 119
Corley
Catharine 151
Jno. S. 151
Wm. D. 151
Cornevin
Gilbert A. 323
Paul 323
Cosby
A. 206
Amelia 212
Ann 129
Anna 69
Asgad 239
Barbara 247
Benj. F. 215
Bettie 129

C. R. 300
Charles B. 30, 75, 98
Chas. 206, 247, 268
Chas. B. 53, 91
Credelia G. 79
Dabney 184
Diana 206, 268
Dianna 268
Duke 212
Edmonia 247
Edmund 53
Edward 9, 15, 75
Ellen 214
Frances 212
Geo. 119, 206
Geo. E. 322
Harry 269
Isaac 184
J. O. 196
J. T. 212
Jeff 214
Jenny 145
John 144
John G. 107
John O. 162
Julia 129
L. B. 54, 129
L. J. 326
Lavinia 269
Louisa 184
Louisa B. 43, 44, 54, 64
Mandy 312
Maria 268
Mary 15, 79
Mary E. 215
Mollie 322
Nancy 20
Nancy S. 239
Nanny 119
Phil 129
Polly 9
Robert S. 212
Rosa 300
Rubie 300
Susan 212
T. J. 314
Thom 326
Thos. 206
Thos. H. 138
Tom 312
William 269
Wingfield 11, 25, 35, 60,
69, 79
Wm. F. 215
Courtney 3
Flora 255, 272
James 213
Jim 316
Jno. 316
John 272
John J. 255, 272
L. 316
Lewis 316
Maggie 255
Mahala 213
Rachel 316
Cowherd
Duke 160, 173
Ellen 160
Frances 38
G. E. 156
J. T. 156
James B. T. 160
Jon. T. 41
Jonathan T. 36, 38, 41,
81, 83, 138
Lanzay 242
Martha D. 38
Patrick 156
Peter 141
Phil 160, 222, 242
Reuben 38
Sandy 138
Cox
Abner 247, 287, 308
Edward 308
Frances 308
Frances C. 247
J. J. 247
John L. 233, 287
M. F. 260
Mary 287, 289
Mary F. 247
Mongumery 289
no name 233
Sarah 233
Wm. J. 260

Crafley
 John 126
 Mary 126
Crafton
 W. M. 318
 William T. 61
Crank
 Ann M. 129
 J. H. 324
 James 189
 Jno. 324
 Mildred 189
Crawford
 Alice 156
 Ann 156, 160
 Anna 233
 Betsy 233
 Bettie F. 277
 Calhoun 160
 Charlotte 215
 Dillard 161
 Dr. Nathan H. 287
 Easter 233
 Eli 156
 Eliza 159
 Elizabeth 37, 47, 160
 Harrison 143
 Harry 156
 Henry 160, 165
 Henry Washington 175
 Jack 242
 James 156, 161, 215,
 255, 277
 Jim 178
 Jno. L. 93
 Joe 255, 317
 John S. 98
 John W. 93
 Judith 47
 Julia 198
 Kitty C. 175
 Leonard 159
 Lewis, Jr. 161
 Lindsay 156
 Louisa 161, 178
 Lucy 159
 Martha 156
 Mary 199, 233
 Mary E. 39
 Mary J. 277
 Matilda 160, 165
 Mazie A. N. 93
 Moses 233, 324
 Nancy 233
 Nathan 47
 Nathan H. 39, 47
 Not named 159
 P. P. 316
 Polly 199
 Reuben 178
 Rev. William 11, 35, 37
 Rev. Wm. 11, 47
 Rhoda 126
 Robt. A. 287
 Sallie 255
 Saml. H. 175
 Samuel 198, 316
 Sarah 22, 135
 Tom 233
 William 35, 97
 William T. 70
 Wm. 9, 22, 68, 126, 135
Crawford,
 Jno. L. 93
 Mazie A. N. 93
Crenshaw
 Louisa 151
 Robert 151
 Stephen 151
Crew
 Clark 93
 Clarke 66
 Elizabeth 60
 James V. M. 93
 James V. M. 93
 John M. 60
 Louisa M. 93
 Mariah F. 74
 Robert S. 60
 Sarah 93
 Stephen L. 74
 Susan E. 74
 Usley 135
 Wm. 135
Crews
 C. 143
 Clarke 19, 201
 Mary M. 19

Sarah 19	C. S. 59
Stephen E. 233	Charles 93
Stephen S. 201	Cloe 149
Wm. A. 227	Cornelius S. 59
Wm. H. 233	Eliza 209
Crickenberber	Elizabeth 93, 98
Wm. 271	F. B. 114
Cromwell	Francis 28
Alexr. 197	Geo. F. 28, 93
Jane 197	George 280
no name 197	George F. 93, 94
Cross	Jackson L. 15
Jane 120	Jane 28, 280
Crowbarger	L. 149
J. S. 321	Leon 280
Crusoe	Louisa O. 15
Robinson 34	Mahala 175
Crutchfield	Martha 280
Ben 293, 300	Mary 6, 211
Maria 293, 300	Randolph 211
Richard 293, 300	Ro. 211
Cuckoo District 169	Robert 211
Cuckoo 316	S. 149
Cullen	Saml. 28
Ann 294	Samuel 59
Hugh M. 294	Sarah F. 15
Culpeper County 79, 93,	Sarah M. 59
172, 209, 272, 320	William B. 48
Cumberland County 18, 19,	William O. 15
139, 200	Wilson 280
Cumming	Winston 207
Kate 189	Wm. 280
Cunningham	Wm. B. 48
Frank 319	Dalton
W. E. (Jr) 317	James 226
Cuper	John 37
Jno. S. 323	Julius J. 18
Cupid 45	Lucy 37
Cuter	Mary M. 93
C. H. 321	R. H. 301, 303, 304
Cutler	Robert 18, 76, 93
Fannie G. 275	Robt. H. 295, 301
L. A. 139	William T. 93
Preston H. 275	Dander
Cuttalong, Va. 321, 325	John A. 177
Dabney	Dandern
Anderson 209	Arthur W. 177
Andrew B. 102	John A. 177
B. 207	L. A. 177

Dandridge
Bowlier S. 16
Bowling S. 16
D. 207
Elizabeth 16
Lucy 207
Malcolm 207
Peter 207
Spottswood 207

Daniel 54
Alice 315
Ann 233
Ann P. 33
Anna 226
Anthony 226
Arthur 133, 226
B. C. 156
Betsy 226
Bettie 255
Capt. Peter M. 33
Carrie 226
Celia 215, 226
Charles B. 41
David M. 255, 281
H. M. 156, 219, 220, 240,
244, 255, 257
Harrod 215, 226
Henrietta 219
Henry 226
Henry S. 156
James 33, 39
Jane 33, 263
Jim 215
Mary 178, 202, 226
Mary E. 219
Mary Frances 133
Mildred 133
Millie 226
Nannie B. 281
no name 178, 202, 226,
255, 263
P. M. 202, 259
Peggie 277
Peter 178
Price 277, 322
Sallie 215
William 226

Danne
C. 317, 319
Charles 275
W. S. 317

Daracott
Dolly 255

Daricott
Agnes 296
George W. 297

Darnable
Eddy 191
Glasper 191

Darnel
Elizabeth 95
Thomas 95

Darnell
Thos. 164

Darracott
Emma C. 145
G. W. 145
M. 145

Darricott
Dabney 129
Geo. W. 202
Joseph A. 202
M. A. 202

Darricutt
Geo. W. 199
George H. 199
Mary 199

Dauney
James 277
Louisa 277

David 64
Not named 161
Sallie 155

Davis
Abner 37
Agnes 85
Alexander 145, 253
Alice S. 104
Alphonso 294
Anderson 302
Andrew 145
Ann M. 104, 123, 124,
169
Bettie J. 246
Caroline 302
Daniel 237

Edwd. 85
 Elizabeth 294, 308
 Frank 226
 Henry 156
 Isaac 237
 Isabella 186
 J. A. 166
 Jack 226
 James A. 76, 166, 187
 Jas. D. 294
 Jeff 83, 84, 97
 Jno. W. 268
 Joe 271
 John A. 199
 John W. 170
 Lou 253
 Margaret 161
 Maria Overton 124
 Martha 145
 Mary 37, 277
 Matilda 106
 Maud 325
 Melville 155, 186
 not named 155
 Pleasant 161
 R. B. 116, 117, 123, 124,
 170
 Reuben 3
 Reuben B. 12, 40, 50, 62,
 104
 Reubin 3
 S. E. 246
 Sallie 186
 Sally A. 199
 Sam 186
 Sandy 277
 Stephen 302
 Susan 187, 237
 Thomas Nelson 123
 Thomas T. 106
 W. T. 246
 Winnie 156
 Wm. J. 308
 Davis?
 Varina 101
 Dawner
 no name 255
 Susan 255

Dawney
 Ailsey 284
 James 284
 Dawson
 Ben 173, 178, 189, 199,
 242
 Emily 199
 Emily Ann 173
 Frances 173, 178, 189,
 199
 Harriet 189
 Malinda 242
 Malvinia 158
 Sissi? 178
 Day
 Mary 181
 Nancy 66
 Deals
 Eliza F. 57
 Elizabeth 57
 Frances 57
 Jacob 57
 Jerry Ogain? 57
 N. M. 185
 Nat 139
 Nathaniel 57
 Dennis 115
 Martha 133
 Not named 133
 Denton
 Andrew L. 240
 Gabriella 240
 J. C. 323
 Wm. A. 240, 310
 Derricourt
 Geo. W. 188
 John W. 187
 Mary 187
 Desper
 A. 166
 Annie 289
 Bettie 248
 Edward 170
 Eliza 226
 Ellen 140
 Everlina 248
 Harriet 289
 Harrison 142, 154, 170
 Henderson 140, 219,

226, 233
Henry 219, 248
John 60, 166
Judith A. 215
Julia 289
Lewis 215
Louisa 140, 233
Mary 226
not named 154
Polly 60
Sam 142, 248
Susan 142, 154, 170
Thomas 60

Dey
Albert 166
M. 166

Dickenson
Cladius 25
Claudius 25
E. 162
J. D. 114
R. 162
R. N. 162
Sallie 162

Dickerson
Ballard 302
Elizabeth 308
Fanny 202
Robert 202
Susan 302
Thaddeus 159

Dickinson
Addison 195, 206, 211
Ailsey 283
Ailsy 289
Alice 215
Alice G. 317
Andrew F. 33
Andromica 124
Ballard 297
Bernard L. 323
Berta 215
Betsey 238, 300
C. 185, 211
C. M. 156
Catharine A. 33
Caty 195
Celia 206, 299
Charles 56
Charles M. 12, 63, 156
Charlotte 58, 71, 79, 82, 104
Charlotte D. 34
Chas. 180
Chas. M. 63
Christianna 156
Claudius 34, 58, 79, 104
Cole 58
Dick 180
Dr. C. 5
Dr. Charles 5
E. Q. 317, 318
Edmund 213
Elias 180
Elvira 300
F. S. 5
F. W. 300
Fannie 215, 242, 255, 284, 302
Fanny 308
Frances S. 50, 60
Frank 299
H. O. 325
Henry H. 50
Isaac 185
J. F. 270
J. S. 185
J. T. 185
Jack 169, 185
James 308
James C. 104
James S. 60
James T. 3, 36, 124
Jennie 180
Jno. B. 33
John 255
John F. 270
John M. 34
Joseph L. 180
Judith H. 23
K. H. 318
Kate H. 319
Lewis 195
Louisa M. 168
Malcolm 289
Marcia 207
Margaret 185
Martha 180

Martha C. 260
 Martha S. 90
 Mary 58, 211
 Mary E. 79
 Mary J. 215
 Mattie J. 270
 N. 283
 Nancy 12
 Nelson 215, 273, 283,
 289
 no name 270
 Overton 238, 300
 Patrick 195
 Paul 255
 Preston C. 33
 R. 5, 143, 213
 Ralph 5, 43, 50, 60, 88,
 89, 98
 Ralph N. 23
 Robert 242
 Robt. 215, 255, 284, 302
 Roy 319
 Sallie 242, 255
 Silas 255
 Susan 297
 Thad 323
 Thad. 317
 Thaddeus 64
 Thadius C. 76
 Theodore 180
 Tom 207
 William S. 50
 Wm. 56
 Wm. A. 117
 Diggs
 Alexander 190
 Andrew 128
 Andrew M. 120
 Betsy 86
 C. B. 129
 Charles B. 30, 155
 Chas. B. 129
 D. C. 129
 Damaris 142
 Dora A. 281
 Dudley 75, 85
 Easter 191
 Elizabeth 120
 Emma 161
 George W. 166
 Jas. J. 215
 John B. 120, 166
 John D. 281
 Livenna 155
 Lucy 128, 190
 Martha 19, 120, 142, 233
 Mary 75, 85, 161
 Mary A. 215
 no name 215, 281
 Rebecca 60, 120
 Rebecca A. 166
 Reny 129
 Ro. 191
 Samuel 161
 Samuel H. 16
 Samuel L. 16, 161
 T. M. 29
 Thomas 19
 Thomas A. 248
 Thomas M. 19, 29, 44
 Thos. 86, 120
 Thos. M. 120, 233
 William 128
 Dillam
 Bettie 145
 George 145
 Meary 145
 Dillard
 Clarence 318
 Geor. 315
 Joe 109
 Dobbs
 Christian 86
 Doctors Road 173
 Dodd
 James B. 226
 John E. 226
 Joseph H. 10
 Doewar Hill 172
 Dollins
 Hugh A. 248
 Saml. M. 287
 Samuel M. 248, 287
 Dood
 Frances 153
 Joseph 153

Dorsin
Sarah 129

Doswell
Clara 120

Douglas
Bessie 156
Louisa 156
Minnie 166
T. 166
W. A. 166
Wm. A. 156

Douglass
Louisa 162
Not named 162
W. A. 162

Dove Creek 171, 190

Dove Fork 189

Downing
Ailsey 313
Ailsy 261
Daniel 184
Jim 261
Vina 184

Dr. Pulaski P.
Dr. Pulaski P. 48

Draper
Ann 196
Benj. 196

Drewer
Rev. Thos. R. 69

Drewer,
Thos. R. 69

Drusilla A.
Drusilla A. 38

Duckinghold Creek 168

Duckinghole Creek 189

Dudley
Barbara 286
Edmund 286
Frances 310
John 286
Maria 297, 310
Marie 135
William 135, 219
Wm. 135, 297

Duerson
Eliz. 89
R. A. 89

Duggins
A. B. 246
A. S. 196
Coscula 120
Elizabeth 74, 120
I. F. 307
I. H. 120
Indiana 112, 120
J. H. 122
J. W. 246, 286
James 6
James M. 6, 120
Jas. 112
Jefferson 11
Jno. B. 196
Littleberry T. 112
Louisa A. 7
Mrs. 114
no name 246
R. P. 120
Rebecca P. 16
Ro. 46
Ro. L. 196
Robert 16, 46, 120
Robt. 74
W. F. 307
William 120
Wm. 74, 120
Wm. F. 74
Wm. F., Jr. 307

Duglass
John 14

Duke
A. O. 212
Albert 8
Albert N. 16
Anderson 120, 255, 309
Ann O. 127
Benjamin P. 47
Edwin P. 151
Eliza 116
Elizabeth 10, 39
Ellen V. 151
F. S. 121
Fanny 68
Frances 162
Frederick L. 76
Garland 61, 163
Geo. W. 163, 164

H. L. 180	Mildred 104
Harden 10	Rev. Thomas R. 47
Harden L. 108	Rosa Lee 104
Harden S. 35	Susan F. 124
Harriet 180	T. S. 318
Iva 202	Thomas R. 124, 240, 271
J. A. 180, 240, 246	William 104
J. F. 207, 208	Wm. A. 104
James 116	Wm. G. 275
Julia A. 120	Wm. M. 275
Lewis A. 16	Dunnington
Lucy 120, 235, 255, 309	Stephen 32, 271
Maria 47	Durvin
Mary 202	M. L. 195
Mary E. 16, 33, 37, 98	Mary L. 69
Mr. 320	W. A. 195
Susan 120	Wm. 57, 185
Thomas 127, 255	Duval
Thomas H. 47	Ben 318
Thos. 212	Cynthia F. 112
Tom 202, 235	Joseph 112
William 10	Duvall
William G. 33	James S. 112
Wm. G. 37, 63, 118	Dye
Dunaway	John 264
Lavinia C. 271	Josie 264
Richard 271	Eades
Wm. C. 271	Cath. 140
Duncan	Emily 112, 140
Elizabeth E. 197	Fred 112
Peter 120	Frederick 112
R. A. 197	Frederick W. 140
Rebecca 197	Thos. 140
Ro. 120, 197	Earthrige
Robert 123	Daniel 98
Dunkum	Easten
Asa D. 324	G. A. 316
D. A. 318	Easter
Dunn	Henry 178
Dr. Benjn. F. 104	Lucy 178
Elizabeth 104	William 178
G. M. 321	Eastham
Jesse 104	David 74
John 104, 215, 255	Elizabeth 74
John M. 215	Louisa 309
Lucy 124	Mrs. 182
Martha 47	
Martin 124	
Mary L. 104	

Eastin
Andrew 284
Harrison 284
Jacob 277
Jerry 284
Margaret 284
no name 284
Susan 284
Easton
Andrew 315
Harrison 183
Susan 315
Eaten
C. R. 316
E. N. 143
P. C. 316
Permelia 143
Eaton
Abbie H. 265, 271
Charles R. 271
Chas. R. 265
Nellie M. 321
Nelson 116
Edmund, 36
Edward 169
Ida 322
Edwards
Betsy 129
Dolly 129
Elizabeth 310
Howard B. 68
Julia 294
L. E. 129
Patsy 68
Peggie 294
William 129
Wm. 129
Elams
Mrs. 319
Eliza 44
Eliza Ann 40, 109
Eliza Louisa 13
Eliza, 9
Elizabeth, 77
Ella 70
Ellen 3, 4
Ellen Jane 76
Elliot
Frances T. 174
John 174
John G. 174
Ellis
Adenn 325
Betsy 233, 234
Broadus 233, 234
Contenay 172
E. N. 178
Earnest E. 199
Eliza 54
Eliza C. 233
Elizabeth 199
Elizabeth B. 202
Emily 202
Harriet 211
Henry 326
Jesse 215
Jillie 234
Jno. 319
Jno. E. 326
Lavinia 148
Lucy 233, 319
Maria 215
Minor 205, 255
Moses 211
Nelson 148, 255
no name 215
Not named 148
R. S. 326
Sissie M. 233
W. T. 178, 202
William T. 178
Wm. 269
Wm. T. 199
Ellisville 319, 326
Eimira, New York 113, 126
Ely
Charles C. 281
Eliza 281
no name 281
England
Judy 159
Lewis 166
Not named 159

Ennis
 Emma 308
 Jno. 269
 Margaret 269
 Mattie 308
 Wm. 308
 Wm. O. 308
 Eon
 Betsy 104
 Julianna 104
 Manise 104
 Sarah 104
 Essex County 52, 85, 105
 Estes
 Abram 127
 Abram E. 312
 Charlie 315
 Elizabeth 10
 Frances 127
 Isabella 34, 58
 James Henry 127
 Jno. 80, 318
 Joel 10, 145
 Murwood 34, 58, 260,
 312
 Nancy 140
 Robert 9, 24, 104
 Robert W. 24
 Sallie 104
 Sallie E. 24
 Sally 9, 24
 Thos. 140
 wife Charles 315
 Wm. A. 259
 Wm. D. 58
 Estis
 A. A. 312
 Ed. F. 261
 Eliza P. 261
 F. A. 312
 Isabella 260
 Jno. T. 261
 Jno. W. 298
 Josephine 259
 Martha 298
 Virde 170
 Eubank
 E. D. 304, 309
 Elias D. 248
 Elizth. 70
 George 248
 Jas. 70
 Mary 248
 Evans
 Bettie 53
 Fairfax
 County 80
 Fallwell
 Alpheus P. 308
 Fanniel
 David 270
 Eliza 270
 Lizzie A. 270
 Fannish
 Jas. 299
 no name 299
 Sarah 299
 Fanny 114
 Farish
 Ann 221
 Francis 233
 Farmer
 Anna 248
 George 248
 Joe 226, 273
 Jos. 219
 Joseph 226
 Mary 219, 226, 273
 no name 219, 226
 Tom 273
 Wm. G. 138
 Farrar
 C. 130
 Col. S. 7
 James E. 114, 120
 P. 130
 Stephen 21, 54, 65, 98
 Farris
 Hutson 27
 Mary H. 27
 Fauquier County 85, 94, 219
 Fayette County, W.Va. 275

Fench
 Frances 189

Ficks
 Lewis 202

Fielding
 Bettie 176
 Elizabeth 27
 Elizabeth J. 27
 Elizth. 112
 George W. 112
 J. 114
 J. D. 112
 James 79, 240, 255
 James M. 79
 Jane 240
 John D. 19, 27, 176
 John E. 27
 John J. 176
 Joseph 27
 Judie 164
 Matilda C. 79
 Samuel 240, 255
 William J. 27

Finks
 Catharine 148, 154
 Catherine 171
 Colorine 142
 Lewis 142, 148, 154, 171
 Rosy 171
 Rozella 142
 William 154

Fisher
 Agnes 287
 Wm. 287

Fitz
 Martha 264
 Richard 264

Flanagan
 Lucy 179

Flannagan
 Ada 275
 Bessie H. 301
 Bettie 301
 J. W. 308
 John W. 301
 Samuel H. 275
 Sarah 308
 Stephen W. 250

Fleming
 Anthony 155
 Bentley 155
 Eliz. J. 155
 Frances 155
 Fred A. 281
 Jno. 286
 Julia 286
 Lizzie 286
 Louisa 171
 Nancy 280
 no name 280
 Susan 126
 Wm. 126, 252
 Wm. J. 280

Fleshman
 Billie 317
 Elizabeth 112, 133, 135
 James 14, 98, 218, 294
 James F. 76, 112
 James, Jr. 14
 Jas. F. 88
 Sarah 294

Fletcher
 Lucy A. 178
 Mary 178
 Nancy 188
 Peter 178, 188, 290
 Sallie 290
 Sarah 290

Flippo
 Littieton 194
 Sallie 194

Florence, Ala. 275

Floyd
 Mary F. 174
 Wm. S. 174

Fluvanna County 9, 16, 27,
 39, 42, 51, 53, 59, 60,
 64, 65, 74, 76, 77, 85,
 86, 87, 95, 96, 127,
 145, 159, 164, 172,
 175, 181, 187, 188,
 198, 219, 234, 236,
 287, 301, 302

Ford
 Christina D. 135

Forest Hill 173
 Fork Creek 175, 176
 Fort Delaware 112
 Fort Worth, Texas 302
 Fortune
 Cassie 255
 Emma 285
 Harriet 226
 Jas. 226
 John 255
 Jos. A. 127
 Malinda 255
 Sallie 285
 Susan 226
 Wm. H. 285
 Foster
 A. C. 184, 245
 A. F. 299
 Agnes 43, 112
 Alvin S. 307
 Amelia 133, 134
 Ann 280
 Ann S. 85
 Caroline F. 299
 Carrie L. 231
 Chas. S. 210
 Clarinda 272
 D. 130
 D. C. 169
 D. M. 85
 E. 169
 E. M. 299
 Elizir M. 299
 Ella 281
 Emily 93
 Emily C. 74
 F. A. 245
 Fanny 184
 Frank 133, 134
 Fred. 281
 Frederick 291
 G. H. 299
 Geo. H. 130
 Helen 202
 Henry D. 59
 Isaac 84, 232
 Isaac A. 59
 J. W. 281, 316
 James 37
 James A. 93
 Jane 112
 Jno. 130, 280
 John 43, 112, 155
 John L. 272
 John O. 275
 Jos. W. 291
 Judy 130
 Lance 299
 Lancelot 43, 209, 267
 Louisa 281
 Lucinda 275
 Lucy 299
 M. 299
 M. E. 231, 281, 291
 Mary 267
 Mary A. 93, 94
 Mary E. 84
 Missouri W. 210
 Nancy 151, 155
 no name 184, 245
 Not named 134
 Peggy 84
 R. S. 209, 231
 Robt. 151
 S. 169
 Sallie 130
 Sarah 59, 84, 232
 Smith A. 85
 Susan 43
 Susan D. 209
 Thomas 93
 Turner E. 299
 Victoria J. 85
 Virginia 169
 Willie F. 74
 Willington W. 74
 Fountain
 Christopher 277
 George 226
 Isaac 277
 Margaret 248
 Sallie 277
 Samuel 248
 Sarah 248
 Wm. 248

Fontaine
 Alex. 142
 Berkeley 142
 Martha 142
 Wm. 142
Fowler
 Dolly 120
 Fleming 120, 121
 Judy 120
 Malinda 120
 Martha A. 53
 Sallie 121
 William S. 45, 57
 Wm. S. 9, 44, 67, 120,
 122
Fox
 B. R. 160, 220
 Beverly 15
 Beverly A. 98
 Beverly R. 15, 22, 76
 Frances 121
 Moses 120
 Mrs. 320
 R. H. 121
 Robert 120, 148
 Robert F. 5
 Robert H. 5, 98
Foy
 Mary 210
 Mary J. 185
 Matilda 210
 Sarah 185
 Wm. 185, 210
France 287
Frances, 3
Francisco
 Amanda 130
 Anna 226, 234
 B. F. 226, 234
 B. F. (Dr.) 234
 B. M. 89
 B. S. 320
 Benj. S. 234
 Benjamin M. 66
 Dr. 129, 130, 160
 H. L. 89
 Henry L. 76
 Lenna 129
 Louisa 129, 130
 Maria 130
 Peter 234
 Rachel 129
Frank 55
 Charlie 325
Franklin County 247
Franks
 Charles 275
 Lewis 275
Frazer
 Lucy 292
 Phil 292
 William 292
 Wm. T. B. 59
Frazier
 Polly 32
Frederick County 58
Fredericks Hall 316
Fredericks Hall, Va. 323
Fredericksburg 93
Free 10, 18, 32
Frost
 Barbara 178
 Bartlett 179, 277
Ft. Warren, Missouri 120
Gabriel, 30
Gains
 H. 170
 Ira 170
 Jos. 170
 M. 170
Galleway
 Maggie 325
Gammon
 Charles G. 104
 Etta E. 299
 J. D. 192, 197, 239
 Jas. C. 197
 Keziah 104
 M. A. 192, 197
 Martha A. 239
 Mary 151
 Mary J. 262
 no name 192
 Richard W. 262
 W. A. 299
 Wm. 151

Gardner
 Arina 313
 Celia 163
 Darcus 252
 David 15
 Geo. J. 46, 54, 76, 89,
 184
 Geo. S. 89
 George J. 46, 54, 98
 George. J. 54
 H. D. 206
 Henry D. 169
 Jane 120, 255
 Jenny 186
 Jno. 186
 Lewis 163
 Lucy 267
 M. H. 184
 Mary 184
 Massey 15
 Peter 267
 Sallie 252
 Saml. 252
 Wyatt 313

Garland
 Amanda M. 232
 Anderson 171
 Betsy 120
 C. 128, 129, 133, 134,
 150
 Clara 23, 63
 Edward 48
 Elizabeth 232
 Jack Scott 171
 John 23
 Mary 48
 Mat 120, 273
 Milly 171
 R. C. 232
 Ro. 232

Garnett
 America C. 94
 Charity 108
 Sarah E. 94
 Thomas M. 94
 Wm. 117

Garret
 Alex. 82
 Clemmie 321
 Frances 148
 Henry 179
 J. Boling 248
 John 82
 N. 82
 Reubin 219
 Robt. 321

Garrett
 Abraham 148
 Alexander 25
 Alexr. 68
 Ashton 68
 Ashton N. 25
 Bartlett 157, 160, 199
 Charity 108
 Charlotte 104
 Elizabeth 269
 Elizth. 68
 Emma 199
 Geo. 206
 Henry, Sr. 79
 Jno. 269
 Laura 157
 Lucy 148
 Not named 157
 Rosanna 134
 Sarah 160, 206
 Susan 160, 199
 W. A. 206
 Wm. 68, 127, 128
 Wm. A. 116, 117
 Wm. T. 140

Gates
 Elijah M. 23
 Harriet 23

Gatewood
 Haley 303
 Louisa 220
 Maria 220
 Reuben 303
 Reubin 220

Gathwright
 M. G. 187
 no name 187
 Thos. M. 187

Gee
 Ella 181
 Grant 181
 Wash 181
 Gentry
 A. E. 202
 A. F. 259
 A. W. 130
 Addison 39, 116
 Addison F. 35, 39, 80,
 108
 Addison T. 49
 Agnes 226
 Austin 117
 C. W. 112
 Charles O. 112
 Evelina 112
 Frances L. 79
 Jno. P. 172
 Louisa 49, 50, 172
 Martha 259
 Martha R. 80
 Mary 112
 Mary P. 226
 no name 202
 R. D. 226
 Robert H. 172
 Robt. D. 226
 Robt. H. 226
 William N. 55
 Wm. N. 55
 Geor. Leigh and Bros. 326
 Gibbons
 Minor 303
 Gibson
 Alice T. 163
 Angeline 116, 119
 Ann 168, 179
 Anna O. 163
 Barbara 68
 Bias P. 116
 E. 179
 Elijah 168, 179
 Elizabeth 68, 168
 Elizh. 169
 Evalina 207
 Geo. 119, 134
 Geo. W. 172, 173, 294
 George 116, 173
 Granville 134
 Isaac 234
 J. D. 280
 J. Dabney 169
 J. N. 239
 Jno. F. 239
 John 169
 John F. 68, 69, 239
 John T. 163
 L. F. 177
 Lavinia C 163
 Lavinia C. 239
 Lula Dale 84
 M. G. 308
 M. I. 308
 M. J. 206
 Martha 68
 Martin 179
 Mary 43, 68, 134
 Mary A. 52, 84, 169, 280
 Mary Jane 43
 Millie 179
 N. T. 280
 Nancy J. 52
 Nelson 84
 Nelson T. 43, 52, 169
 no name 68, 206, 234,
 308
 Not named 119, 163
 Oregon 68
 Origan 239
 Pompey 234
 Richard Z. 220
 S. F. 176
 Sallie 234
 W. G. 206
 Wm. 68
 Wm. M. 163
 Gilbert
 Jane 27, 156
 John R. 27
 Reuben 27
 Giles
 Americus 115
 Dolly 116
 Sarah 115, 116

Gillam
 Fanny 189
 Gillespie
 Alice 248
 Amelia R. 156
 Ann 139
 Barber 316
 David W. 98
 Dr. W. 203
 Dr. W. F. 284
 Dr. Wm. 204
 Dr. Wm. F. 281
 J. W. 157
 Jas. H. 138
 Jas. N. 123
 Julia 281
 Julia B. 248
 Mary 156
 W. A. 128
 William A. 33
 Wm. A. 128, 134, 138
 Wm. F. 248
 Gilliam
 Anastacia 9
 Ann P. 9
 Coleman 168, 303
 Corsette 303
 Hardenia 202
 Henrietta 226
 Ira 166
 Ira A. 215
 J. D. 216
 Jac. D. 10
 Jacqueline D. 9
 Jacqualine D. 9
 Jacquelin D. 63
 Jacquiline D. 10
 Jaquelin D. 226
 Louisa 220
 Millissa 273
 Moses 226
 Rosa Coleman 303
 Gillium
 Ira S. 58
 J. D. 108
 Jacq. D. 35
 Jacquelin D. 118
 Jacquiline 108
 Jacquiline D. 35
 James 58
 Susan 58
 Gillum
 Jacqualin D. 4
 John 200
 Mary 200
 Gilman
 E. L. 299
 Henry T. 299
 Thos. H. 299
 Gilmore
 Bartlet 248, 303
 Isaac 315
 Isabella 303
 Louisa 248
 Mary 248
 Oda 303
 Sarah 234
 Ginter?
 Dick 99
 Glass
 Ann 313
 Catherine 94
 Catherine G. 202
 L. B. 280
 Linn B. 313
 M. S. 280
 Martha S. 313
 Nat 313
 Robert 94
 Robert F. 94
 Robert J. 202
 Sarah 234
 Wm. D. 321
 Glick
 Glick 325
 Jno. W. 325
 Godwin
 Sempie 41
 Gold Mine Creek 178
 Goldmine Creek 173, 174,
 178, 188, 189
 Gooch
 Alice 179
 Amelia 128
 Andrew 275
 Bickerton 128
 C. 113
 Caswell 128, 208, 245

Cath. 112
Charles 87
Eliz. 124
Elizabeth 82
Elizabeth M. 87
Frances C. 199
Henry 179
Horace C. 26, 87
Isaac 242
J. D. 138
J. J. 301
James D. 51
James M. 51
James R. 108
James Y. 275
Jane 199
Jas. R. 124, 128
John 148, 256
John Wm. 104
Laura 208, 245
Lausay 242
Lenia 205
Louisa E. 242
Lucy 165, 242
Lucy A. 202
Lucy M. 205
M. T. 87, 237, 255, 257,
264, 265, 296, 297
Mahala 277
Mariah 179
Mary 21, 284
Mary A. 226
Mary B. 138
Miletus T. 26
Nancy 104, 275
Nat. S. 208
no name 242
Patsy 86
Polly A. 51
Ro. A. 138
Robert T. 2, 21
Sarah 87, 242
Sarah S. 202
Stapleton A. 108
Stapleton D. 21
Stephen 1
Stephen D. 82
Susan 226, 256
Susanna 1
Thomas P. 71, 108, 124
Thompson 86, 87
Wm. 248, 277, 284
Wm. S. 248
Younger 104, 134, 158,
162
Goochland County 2, 3, 5, 8,
16, 27, 32, 33, 44, 45,
52, 55, 78, 84, 93, 94,
96, 112, 123, 140, 145,
152, 153, 154, 167,
168, 176, 180, 181,
196, 220, 231, 237,
240, 254, 281
Goodman
Ann G. 80
C. J. 134
Charles G. 48, 71, 108
Chas. G. 80
George A. 240
H. G. 240
Jeremiah A. 48
Manoah L. 80
Mary 48
Mary E. 240
Goodwin
A. F. 54
A. M. 6, 98, 120
A. S. 254
A. T. 7, 114, 150, 194,
211, 268
Addie 303
Alford M. 135
Alfred M. 6, 15, 54, 64,
76, 98
Ann 261
Anne R. 61
Arch. T. 7, 76
Archd. T. 135
Archie T. 254
B. C. 313
Benj. C. 313
Bettie 24, 303
C. 211
C. Q. 138, 139, 261
Candace 135, 194
Charles Q. 2, 33, 61, 71
Coley 271
Dr. William 82

E. G. 135	Sarah C. 32
Eave 165	Sarah D. 32, 38, 269
Edmund P. 41, 49, 82, 108	Sarah J. 261
Eliz. 124	Semple 25, 32, 34, 38, 41, 62, 79, 108, 269
Elizabeth 234	Spencer 128
Elizth. 120	Thornton 157, 303
Frances J. 226, 287	W. R. 323
G. W. 317	William 21, 50, 82
George J. 29, 64	William H. 11
George T.? 79	Willie D. 325
H. B. 315, 325	Wm. 226, 287
Harriet 157	Wm. H. 287, 301
Harwood 15	Wm. S. 268
Hugh 21, 194	Goodwins
Isabella S. 33	Mrs. 168
J. A. 271, 281	W. H. 315
Jack 258	Gorden
James R. 11, 71, 108	W. F. (Jr) 317
Jane 157	Gordon
Jas. B. 317	Agnes 289
Joe. C. 316	Ann 215, 289
John 124, 261, 303	Chap. 90
John T. 11, 24, 25, 35	Chapman 8, 20, 94, 194, 231
Joseph S. 271	Eliza 134, 207
Judith 139, 269	Elizabeth 48, 294
Julia 301	Eugene 215
Lee 268	Fannie P. 94
Louisa V. 120	George 289
Mag. 313	Henry 128
Millie 124	Hugh 128
Mima 143	Jane 128
Moses 166	Joe 215
Mrs. 168	John 134
Nancy 194, 254	Jonathan 48
Nannie 317	Joseph 289
no name 271	Mary 194, 231
R. 143	Mary B. 114
R. H. 139	Not named 128
R. W. 118	Peter 215
Rachel W. 41	R. L. 294
Ro. 269	Wellington 94, 98
Ro. W. 134	Gordonsville 322
Robert C. 12	Grady
Robert G. 38	Catharine 24
Robert Lee 124	Charlotte A. C. 130
Robert W. 41, 62	Geo. 215
Sallie R. 79	George 290
Sarah 62	

George W. 38
James 120
Jane 23
Jno. 238
Joseph 24
Joseph S. 23, 47
L. A. 322
Louisa 238
M. 130
M. L. 322
Malissa 170
Matilda 290
Nancy 120
no name 238
Peter 120
Rhody 215
Robt. 215
Sarah E. 47
Tim F. 323
William 82
Wm. J. 130
Graham
 Julia 265
 Price N. 265
Granam
 Julia W. 317
Granger
 Robt. 285, 317
 Spott 317
Grasty
 J. P. 324
Gratton
 Harriet 202
 James 202
Graves
 Bettie 288
 J. C. 324
 John 34
 John R. 50, 63, 71, 108,
 221
 Lucy B. 162
 Martha 280
 Molly 34
 no name 280
 P. H. 194, 286
 R. E. 318
 Rebecca 194
 Richard M. 288
 Sandy 280
Susan 194, 286, 318
Wallice 318
Gray
 Anthony 230, 277
 Caroline 181
 Dolly 230
 Eliza 181
 Geo. 181
 John H. 230
Green
 A. L. 324
 Alex. 324
 Andrew 253, 267, 300
 Cloa 293
 Eliza 238
 Ellen 256
 Ellis 238
 Isaac 169, 232, 300
 Jno. 211
 John 140
 Joseph 168
 Julia 232, 300
 Julia A. 169
 Kizzie 238
 Lewis 256
 Lucian 293
 Martha 253, 267
 Matilda 211
 Mildred 140
 Milly 211
 Monroe 161
 Nelson 140
 Rachael 293
 Ro. 300
 Samuel 267
 Tom 161
 Wm. 273
Green County 80, 238
Green Springs Depot 190
Greene
 Alice 189
 Joe 189
 Paul 189
Greens Springs 176
Greenspring Depot 171
Greensprings 147, 149, 153

- Greensprings Township 164
- Gregory
 Elizabeth 226
 Thomas N. 226
- Grinstead
 Eliza 120
 Jasper 168
 Mary J. 248
 May 168
 William 14, 19, 44, 98
 Wm. 42, 66, 120, 135,
 168
- Groom
 A. G. 199
 Agnes 297
 Albert 275, 297
 Charles 46
 Charles F. 215
 Elizabeth 303
 Ellen 297
 Emma 297
 Florence 256
 Harriet 127
 J. C. 185
 John E. 94
 John N. 2, 124, 215
 M. A. 185
 Martha 256
 Mary 124
 Mary E. 185
 Mary F. 2, 215
 Nancy 275
 Nolin 124
 Robert T. 2
 Sallie A. 265
 Sally A. 86
 Saml. 86, 94, 265
 Samuel 45, 94
 Sarah E. 94
 William W. 127
 Wm. 46, 71
 Wm. W. 62
- Grooms
 America E. 220
 Elizabeth 46
 William A. 46
 Wm. J. 220
- Grubbs
 Benjamin 1
 Charity 1
 Daniel 234
 Daniel H. 14, 265
 Edmond 234
 Frederick J. 265
 Gustina 246
 John 85
 L. F. 324
 Lucy J. 14
 Nannie 246
 Rebecca G. 14
 W. W. 246
 Wm. J. 281
 Rebecca G. 14
- Gruman
 Emily 19
 William A. 19
- Gunn
 John 177
- Gunnel
 George Wesley 1
 Robert F. 1
 Sarah F. 1
- Gunter
 Dr. E. F. 265, 275, 288
 E. F. 215, 220, 226
 Enos F. 108
 Hulda 166
 J. A. 159
 James L. 26
 James S. 82
 Jane T. 226
 Jennie 275
 Maria 277
 Mary 26, 220, 310
 Mary F. 226
 Maxey 265
 Nelson 166, 273
 no name 277
 Temperance 265, 288
 Tempy 275
 Thomas 220
 Wm. F. 302
- Guy
 Samuel A. 2
 Taylor 247

Hacket
George 317
S. P. 235, 237

Hackett
Aiesy 135
Blanche 21
Charles Y. 100
Clara 21
Geo. W. 66
George 19
George W. 14, 19, 45, 98
Kelly A. 14
Kitty 122
Kitty A. 115
Lucy 19
Lucy P. 14
Lucy R. 19
Mary 7
Pleasant 14
Rachel 14
S. P. 225
Sam. P. 220, 222
Saml. P. 220
Saml. T. 64
Samuel P. 21, 308
Thomas 14
Wm. R. 7

Hackley
Henry 248

Hackney
Amanda 157
Ellen 163
Evelina 277
Henry 277
Joshua 277
Louisa 277
Mazella 277
Minor 163
Not named 157
Spencer 157

Haden
Edmond 206
Edmund 190
Eliza 206
James 67
John 15, 53
Milly 190
Nancey 14

Haines
Rebecca 145

Hale
Victoria 294
Wm. B. 294

Haley
Champ. 269
L. J. 87
Littleberry J. 98
Rev. L. J. 67, 87
Thomas 269
Wm. A. 269

Hall
Absolum 246
Amanda 134
Anderson 180
B. M. 180, 208
Ben 299
Benj. M. 299
Benj. Melton 155
Benjamin M. 38
Cath. 139
Charles 240
Dora 298, 300
Edmund N. 51
Eli M. 82, 108
Eliza 134
Emma 308
Eugene 297
Frances 9
Franky 186
Geo. 297
H. F. 293, 300
H. R. 293, 300
Henrietta 82, 108
Ira 212
J. T. 298, 300
James 57, 104
James A. 246
Jas. H. 306
Jephaniah N. 51
John 10
John C. 212
Julius 307
Lewis 134
Lucy Jane 139
Luther M. 9
M. E. 246
M. T. 180

Malvina 307	Selina 180
Marcellus 104	V. 191
Martha 10	Wm. V. M. 12, 48, 71, 82
Martha E. 155	Hamm
Martin 259	D. E. 316
Mary 208, 308	Hancock
Mary A. 104	A. E. 325
Millie 299	Allen Merle 188
Milton 1, 38	Anna 117
Nancy 38, 104, 155, 169, 208, 259	Augustine 12, 109
Nelson 51	Austin 117, 170, 184
Nicholas 275	Austin C. 188
Nicy 297	Horatio 117
no name 286, 293, 300, 307	John 62, 71, 117
O. D. 286	M. J. 184
Peyton L. 300	M. L. 325
Pinkney W. 9	Mary J. 170
Rhoda 169	Otinir 188
Robert 169	Phil 325
S. O. 286	S. A. 184
Sallie 240	Hanover County 4, 8, 10, 15, 16, 17, 22, 27, 30, 35, 36, 43, 46, 48, 52, 55, 57, 87, 103, 105, 106, 113, 116, 120, 123, 128, 130, 140, 143, 151, 152, 155, 158, 159, 161, 179, 180, 191, 198, 212, 224, 231, 238, 261
Sallie T. 212	Hansborough
Sally 57	Frances 62
Simeon 104	Rev. E. H. 308
Susan 299	Unity 308
Thos. 139	Hardenburg
Walter 104	J. V. 324
William 10	Harlow
Wm. 308	Allen R. 275
Wm. R. 298	Allin 319
Wm. W. 271	Annie J. 275
Hallsall	George R. 112
James D. 55	Judy 145
Halsall	Lucy M. 175
Isaac 130	M. 167
Ham	Mariah 167
Abram 326	Mary L. 287
Geo. 326	Mary Rebecca 175
Hambleton	Matilda 74, 200
Alexander C. 48	no name 287
Benjm. L. 180	
Elizabeth 191	
Geo. P. 180	
J. K. P. 191	
J. M. 180	
Mary 35, 82	
Nancy 35, 180	

Olivia 275
Rebecca 175
Richard F. 175
Robt. 271, 275, 294
Robt. L. 287
Rosanna 112
Shelton 271
Susan 175
Susan H. 275
Susanna 112
Thomas J. 145
Thomas, Jr. 112
Thos. 112, 167, 175
Thos. G. 175, 176
W. C. 200
William 167

Harlowe
Matthew 74
Rev. N. 74
Susan 74
Thos. 74
Wm. C. 74

Harmon
Will 325

Harper
A. 166
Angelina 32, 69
Anglina 177
Barbara 195, 214
Calvin 247
Eliza A. 247
Elizabeth 10
Frederick 261
G. W. 166
Geo. 177
Geo. W. 256, 261, 267
Geo. W. S. 69, 124
George W. 256
Herbert 316, 317
Ja 124
Jno. E. 183
John 10, 119, 195, 214
Jordan 261
Jos. H. 267
L. T. 183, 195, 207, 212
Lewis 106
Lewis T. 261
Louisa 177
Margaret 68

Martha 124, 256
Martha A. 124
Mrs. 324
No name 68, 195, 207,
212, 261
R. C. 183, 195, 207, 212
Rebecca 261
Rev. Geo. W. S. 23, 32
Rev. George W. S. 69
Sarah 47
W. L. 261, 267
William 32
William E. 47

Harrie 137
Harris
A. J. 260
A. N. 44
Abner N. 16, 21, 31, 43,
44, 52, 68, 86, 90, 94
Abner N., Jr. 43
Abner W. 8
Alice 28, 42, 50
Aima 234
Amanda M. 69
Amy M. 116
Andrew 120, 148, 190,
199
Ann 234
Ann O. 69
Ann O. L. 155
Ann S. 23, 182
Archd. 212
Arline 253
Ben 260
Betsey 260
Betsy 227
Bettie 104, 260
Beverly 284
C. 231
C. F. 248
Caroline 167
Cary 310
Catharine 134, 145, 286
Charles 62, 71
Charlotte 200
Chas. 192
Christopher C. 167
Claiborn 120
Clarilla F. 256

Clarke 145	James O. 23
Clopton 248	James S. 33, 51
Damon 139	Jane 151, 190
Darcus 234, 303	Jas. 248
David 175	Jas. C. 248, 256
Edmond 303	Jemina 120, 285
Edward 297	Jennie 258
Edwin W. 135	Jenny 264
Elias T. 109, 260	Jesse 220
Eliza 268	Jessie 258
Elizabeth 120, 182	Jno. 280
Ellen M. 261, 286	Joe 227, 316
Emma 287	John 167, 234, 237
F. M. 192	John L. 104
Fannie 271	John O. 86, 155
Fanny 185	John T. 40, 155
Fenton 38	Joseph 227, 273
Fielding 196	Josie 199
Florence 212	Judith 157
Frances C. 22	Judy 160
Frank 325	Julia 208
Fred 286	L. P. 247
Fred. 286	Lee 120
Frederick M. 94	Lewis 157, 160, 191
G. J. 27	Lewis M. 13, 25, 38
Garland J. 27	Lou 185
Geo. 134, 178, 239, 285	Louisa 299
Geo. W. 104	Louisa A. 61, 206
George 167, 200, 220	Louisa E. 183
George E. 69	Lucy J. 104, 159
George W. 36, 37, 62, 109	Lucy M. 159
Gerry 234	Lucy T. 86, 94
H. H. 165	Mahala 191
Hardenia 212	Major W. 202
Harriet A. 255	Margaret 148, 165, 175, 199, 248
Henrietta 167	Martha 104, 182, 200
Henry 23, 35, 109, 134, 185, 206	Martha A. 38, 104
Henry H. 69	Mary 43, 58, 86, 99, 120, 135, 139, 192, 322
Herbert H. 286	Mary A. 75, 76
Huldah M. 104	Mary C. 52, 135
J. C. 120, 185	Mary E. 120, 170, 220
J. E. 212, 286	Mattie 220, 297, 303
J. H. 185, 207	Meg 227
James 167, 174, 183, 299	Moses 167
James B. 271	Mrs. 115
James L. 11, 39	N. C. 247, 261, 286
	N. W. 261, 286

Nancy 105
Nathaniel W. 4
Nathl. W. 4
Nelson 43, 86
No Name 157, 182, 183,
220, 248, 256
Not named 148, 151,
160, 165
Overton 186, 303
Pedlar 186
Peter 248
Phil 322
R. N. 212
Ralph 227
Richard T. 104
Rinda 280
Ro. 196, 206, 280
Ro. N. 286
Robert N. 323
Robin 135
Robt. 258
Robt. E. 200
Robt. J. 220
Robt. L. 287
Robt. N. 325
Rosanna 202
Rose V. 247
Ross 315
Ruida 196
S. J. 239
Sallie 139, 297, 303
Sallie L. 286
Sally 310
Saml. 120, 135
Sarah 23, 285
Sirus 182
Stephen 105, 208
Susan 190, 200, 206,
239, 284
Thomas 3, 34, 61, 82,
108, 143, 170, 206
Thomas B. 2, 35, 62
Thos. B. 182
Uriah 28, 42, 50
V. E. 184
Virginia A. 23
W. H. 115, 323
W. O. 285
W. T. 86
William 86, 94, 108, 167
William A. 99
William H. 22, 120
William O. 21
William T. 39, 61, 104
Wilson 201, 202
Winston 299
Wm. 86, 145, 184, 303
Wm. J. 239
Wm. O. 76, 86, 90, 239
Wm. T. 69, 90, 192
Wm. W. 58, 139
Zippie 191
Harris Creek 175, 177
Harrison 13, 21
Louisa T. 316
Wm. B. 316
Harry 3, 186
Hart
Amelia 216, 242, 256,
273
Anderson 120
Andrew 69
E. 1
Edmonia 319
Edward 216, 256
Eliz. 61
Elizabeth 4, 24, 26, 34,
41, 49, 82, 109
Fannie 256, 264, 273,
290
George 264
Harriet 202
Henry 317
Ira 166
J. B. 139, 184
J. M. 120, 125
James 24, 134
James M. 89
Jeannie 166
Jno. 139, 317
John 4, 24, 26, 40, 41,
134
John B. 248
Joseph 69
Judith 24, 134
Judy 256
Lillie 264
Lottie 290

Lucy 202	Hayden
M. E. 49	Margarett 170
Malcolm 24, 134	Robt. 170
Martha 192	Haynes
Mary 120, 139	Ann C. 230
Mary A. 118	G. 230
Matilda 134, 139	Geo. W. 230
Melid 167	Hayny
Ned 243, 256	Garland 260
Robert 139, 202	Nancy 260
Robt. 201, 220	Heastin
Sally 40	Nancy 153
Sarah 69, 216	Heath
Sophia 120	Clarissa 308
Susan 24	Dr. H. H. 308
Tecumseh 192	Hembry
Tecumseh, Jr. 192	Sarah 148
Winnie 248	Susan 148
Wm. 290	Thornton 148
Hartman	Henderson
Jno. J. 326	Andrew 145
Hasher	Ann Eliza 174
Amanda 159	Benjn. 141
Eliza 282	David 227
not named 159	Dennis 142, 326
Percy 282	Emily 145
Wm. D. 234	Frances 174
Wm. T. 282	Geo. 321
Haslop	George 174
Charles 94	Jack 227
Chas. 94	Jacob 290
Hawkins	Lucy 145, 290
Albert W. 124	M. R. 141
Charles A. 24	M. V. 206
E. P. 220	Margaret 227
Edward 148	Marshall V. 75, 84
Edward P. 24	Mima 189
Edwin P. 176	no name 227, 234
Emma P. 176	Phillis 189, 227, 234
Inez J. 188	Ralph 189, 227, 234
J. C. 128	Wm. 321
Jesse 188	Henery
Martha J. 24, 148, 176, 220	Albert G. 10
Sallie 148	Henkenis
Sarah E. 124	E. 207
Wm. M. 201	Henrico County 33, 52, 81, 85, 152

Henry
George 68
James 71, 82
Robert 97

Henshaw
A. G. 208
Albert 133
Albert G. 37
Martha 210
Mary C. 37
Mary R. 105
Patrick H. 37
Reubin 210
Sallie 133, 208
Sarah 37

Henson
A. R. 27
Agnes R. 227
Annie M. 282
Bartlet A. 27
Bartlett A. 15
Bartlette A. 227
Benj. 256
Benja. 66
Benjamin 19, 50, 66
Benjn. 135
Brice 256
Col. 159
Elizabeth 15
Frances 256
Jos. F. 227
L. E. 256
Lucy 135
Martha 256
Mary P. 50
S. P. 282
Sadie P. 282
Saml. B. 66
Saml. P. 256
Samuel 27
Willie 135
Wm. H. 135

Hepplin
Bettie 109

Herndon
Frederick 235

Herrin
Polly S. 15
Wilson 7

Herring
A. 115
Bentley 61
G. E. 208
Geo. E. 268
J. J. 213
John A. 94
Mary 213
Mary E. 268
Mrs. 61
Oscar 30, 56, 66, 88,
102, 213, 268
Polly 85
Polly L. 94
Richard 85
W. 115
W. W. 213
Wilson 15, 22, 30, 66, 76,
94, 268
Wilson M. 85

Hester
Agnes 80
Barbara D. 275
Buck 316
Ellen R. 104
Geneva 256
George T. B. 12, 80, 104
Hugh G. 4
J. H. 256, 271
J. Walker 220
James H. 275
John 13, 49, 69, 80
John C. 301
John L. 104
Jos. L. 275
Joseph L. 82, 275, 287
Joseph S. 82
Martha 69, 80
Martha P. 226
Mary 183, 226
Mattie J. 275, 287
Nancy 248
no name 256
Rebecca 265
Robert 13, 71, 82, 109,
127

Robt. F. 248, 265
Thomas W. 301
Willie 183
Wm. 183
Wm. P. 219, 226
Hibbs
Ella 74
Jno. W. 74
Susan 74
Hickory Creek 172, 173, 177,
189
Hicks
Cary 299
Eddie C. 293
J. S. 202, 229
J. W. 293, 299
Joseph S. 189, 216
Laura 293
Lona 299
Lottie 299
Lottie M. 293
Maria 231
Mary Quinn 323
Mattie 216
McLean 145
no name 202
P. V. 202
Pamelia 216
Pamelia V. 189
Parmelia 145
Taylor 231
Victoria 320
W. S. 145
William Henry 189
Higgason
B. G. 30
Benjamin G. 30
Nannie 28
Wm. T. 28
Highland County 79, 80
Hill
B. L. 323
Betsey 157
Betsy 173
Betty 157
Charles 153
Frances 256
Henry 310
Jacob 157, 173
James H. 227
Jane 127, 153
John 155
L. W. 115, 136
Lancelot 66, 127
Lizzie 256
Louisa 273
Martha 142, 202
Mary 155, 264
Matilda 142
Nancy 277
Ralph 273, 277, 310
Richard 216
Sam 317, 321
Sarah 216, 227
Stephen 277
Susan 310
W. L. 317
Wm. 256, 264
Wm. L. 321
Hillman
G. T. 190
George L. 301
Mrs. 322
Hines
Alice 149
J. W. 138
Nancy 193
Nelson 193
Rebecca L. 52
Reuben 149
Richard W. 52
Sylva 193
Tarlton B. 52
Hington
Margaret 174
Hinson
Linden 141
Hinton, W. Va. 315
Hiter
Agnes 234, 310
Harris Hart 104
Hugh 116, 124, 325
Hugh D. 256
Hugh G. 58, 104, 124,
265, 271
Isaac 319, 321
J. A. 170
James 170

Jane 41, 82, 124
Jinney 58
Jno. 319
John 234, 310
Julia 303
M. 170
Mary 297
no name 234
Sarah M. 256
Stephen 297, 303
Susan 58, 104, 124, 271
Unity 124
William Y. 109
Wm. Y. 124, 256, 265

Hiter?
James 82

Hodges
Betsy 2
Salie? 52
Thomas 52
Wm. 2

Hogard
Mary 248

Hogg
B. Thomas 294
Virginia 294

Hoggard
John 168
M. 168
M. L. 156, 168
M. S. 60, 131
May 168
Meriwether S. 89

Holeman
Betty D. 183
Emeline 120
G. A. 163
Geo. 120
H. W. 163, 183
Kitty 121
M. M. 183
Mary M. 163
Mary W. 163
Rachel 163
Robert 163
Sam 163
Sam. 210

Holinson?
William 129

Holinsworth
Dilsy 186
Overton 186

Holladay
Ann O. 47
Eliza 148
Eliza O. 23
F. H. 269
J. H. 269
Janet H. 269
Julia A. 62, 71
Robert 148
Sallie K. 47
Sarah K. 23, 71, 109
Thomas 47
Waller 23, 39, 47
Wm. McCartha 269

Holland
Mary A. 14, 135
Mary Ann 130
Mrs. 319
N. 130
Sarah G. 216
Shandy W. 216

Hollins
F. N. 268
Jennie M. 268
John M. 30
M. E. 209, 293
Mattie 268
Nancy 30, 31
Nannie 185
Nannie A. 209
no name 185, 293
W. C. 209, 293

Holloway
Ann C. 74
Charles 74
Joseph S. 74

Holman
H. W. 169
Mary A. 169
Sallie 169
William 84

Holmes	Elizabeth 232
Dolly 227	Elizth. 68
George 216	Fanner 135
Lucinda 325	Fanny 55
Martha 194	H. F. 208
Peter 227	J. F. 299
Holt	John B. 28
Betty 310	L. B. 232
James 310	Lavinia C. 68
Wm. 310	M. A. 68, 232
Holts	Mary 85
Empie 315	Mary E. 264
Hood	Mary S. 18
F. 325	Matthew A. 12, 61
H. 325	Molly G. 60
Hooker	Nancy 206, 234
Alice 163, 211	Richard W. 85
Andrew 191, 192, 291	Samuel L. 51
Ellen 291	Sarah J. 18, 51, 60, 85
Elvira 163	T. B. 231
Frances 211	Thomas A. 6, 55, 64, 76, 99
Martha 211	Thomas W. 55, 65, 99
Ortho 211	Thos. A. 64, 91, 232
Other 163	William 55, 201, 234
Pattie 291	Wm. 204, 234, 264
William 211	
Hooper	Hopkins
Adrain 112	---- 147
Ann 145	Alfonza 319
G. W. 145	Alphonso 189, 199
Geo. 112	Benj. 27
Hannah 151	Bettie 109
Louisa 112	C. B. 6
Lucinda 151	Charles B. 14, 27
Mary E. 246	Frank B. 18
Nathan 145	Frank E. 14
Peter 151	John R. 14, 27
Pleasants 151	Nancy 27
W. L. 145	Sally 14
Hope	Sarah C. 18
Abram 206	Susan 14, 27, 164
Angelina 299	Wm. H. 27
Betsy 197	Wm. L. 199
Burton 197	Wm. S. 122
C. G. 299	Hord
Daniel M. 51	Daniel 37
David M. 18, 60, 76, 85, 88	Ellen 37
Dick 213	

Houchens
Jane 317
Molly Ann 189
Houchins
Cleming 120
Edloe 130
Frances 120
Henry 189
J. C. 129, 130
Jane 130
John C. 57
Polly 129
Rebecca 57
Stephen 129
Howard 56
Aggy 246
Agnes 163
Ailsey 138
Ailsy 139
James 220
John 163
Josephine 246
Lewis 138, 139, 163, 246,
273
Mildred 234
no name 138, 234
Howle
Richard 120
Hudson
Ann 241
Dr. Robert M. 282
Mary A. 282
Robert N. (Dr.) 241
Huff
Bettie 294
Everett S. 294
Wm. 294
Hughes
A. 112
Emma 262
Isaac 280
Jno. W. 112
Lizzie 280
Lucy 280
Martha 231, 254, 262
Mary 294
Mattie 231
Nancy 262
Richard 231, 254, 262
Stephen A. 294
Willis B. 294
Wm. M. 112
Hughs
C. E. 321
E. 321
Joseph 51
Lucinda 200
Margaret 200
Martha 180
R. N. 180
Richard 180
Robert 200
Tabathia 51
Hughson
Alicia 321
Amanda 145
Aubrey 264
Bettie 265, 325
Charles 271
Charles E. 221
E. G. 27, 115
Elizabeth 27
Ellen 277, 301
Ellis 200
Ellis G. 27, 76
Frank 109
Fred 223
Frederick 109
Hanna 200
Henry 277
Henry A. 85
Henry C. 265, 287
Jno. A. 145
Jno. B. 315
John 27, 157
Judith 94
Lizzie 271
Louisa F. 287
Lucy 27, 157
Manda 220
Maria 94
Matilda 145
Mrs. 321
Nannie 271
Nat. C. 258
Nathaniel 85
no name 220, 315
not named 135

Patrick	200	51, 57, 89, 99
Randolph	193	Douglas 200
Richard E.	94	Elizabeth 18, 43
Richard M.	94	Elizth. 76
Rosa C.	85	Ellen 140
S. E.	135	Ephram 303
Sallie A.	94	Esther 202
Sam	320	F. 130
Samuel	27	Fanny 130
Thomas	220	Fountain 130, 140, 202
Tom	145, 277	Geo. 167
William	94	George 13, 18, 277
Wm. S.	135	Governor 277
Humbry		Henry 200, 242
Thornton	202	Henry W. 51
Humphrey		Jack 130
D. R.	145	James 135, 243
Fillis, Jr.	145	Jno. 318
Geo. E.	282, 287	Jno. G. 135
M. E.	145	Joe 145, 206
Mary J.	282, 287	John 10, 11, 109
Mattie E.	282	John (Sr) 216
Nancy G.	240	John W. 220
Wm. M.	240	John, Sr. 282
Hundley		Jos. 213
Margaret	10	Joseph 202
Vivian B.	150	Louisa 160, 256
Hunley		Louisa A. 227
Sarah	301	Lucy 220
Hunt		Mahala 200, 242, 256
Delia	112	Mary 18
Fannie	240	Mary Lee 145
Harriet	59	Matilda 145, 206, 213
J. Wesley	240	Millie 202
Lavina	85	Milly 210
Lucinda	59, 94, 112	no name 213
Philip	112	not named 130
Philip S.	85	P. 130
Philip T.	94	Polly 167, 202
Phillip T.	59	Rachel 248
Hunter		Robt. 290
Albert	322	Samuel 19
Amanda	146, 242, 277	Sarah 19
Betsy	140	Sarah J. 1, 51
Charles	140	Stephen 18
Chas	140	Sucky 290
Chas.	140	Susan 161, 165
D. M.	45, 119	Thomas 202, 234, 256;
David M.	1, 37, 45, 46,	318

Thos. 210
Tom 161, 200, 242
William 167
Wm. 140, 202
Wm. H. 206, 220
Hunters
Jno. 320
Hutcheson
Archibald 74
Mildred J. 74
Sarah 74
Wm. 74
Isbell
Abner C. 22
Amelia 130
Anthony 130
Bartlett 185
D. W. 136
David W. 52, 91, 99, 136,
168
Eliza 121
Elizabeth 52
Elizh. G. 136
George 121
Henry 47
Hundley 22
Joseph 42
Louisa 185
Maria 47
Martha 22, 29
Martha H. 29, 76, 91
Martha K.? 99
Mary B. 9
Nancy 42
not named 130
Robert 22
Robert H. 9
Sallie 9
Iverson
Amanda 136
John 136
Toany 315
Jackson 316
A. 112
A. S. 94, 144, 179, 281
Abram 292
Adiine 187
Aggy 182
Alba 139
Alex. S. 85, 90
Alexander 121, 273
Alexander S. 56
Alexr. 210
Alice 173
Alvin R. 306
Amanda 182
Amy 300
Anderson 139
Andrew 8, 21, 28, 94,
152, 192, 256, 269,
292
Angelina 184, 260
Ann 210, 263
Anna 234, 256, 319
Anner 148
Annie 143
Arthur 216
Asa 171, 243
Bella 268
Ben 192
Berkley 32
Betsy 139, 182
Bettie 303, 305
Bettie A. 286
Betty 270
Billie 316
Brown 184, 260
C. 121
C. B. 196
C. T. 281
Cain 245
Calvin 170
Caroline 174, 249, 256,
303, 310
Cassandra 46
Catharine 15, 21, 220,
243, 278
Catherine 221
Charlotte 152, 187, 191,
192, 304
Chas. 253, 306
Cinda 273
Claiburn 150
Clarisa 136
Cornelius 253, 268, 307
Dabney 179, 200, 256,
278
David 18, 104, 149, 216

Dennis 246
Dilsy 179
Dolly 141, 249
E. 143, 150
Edair 145
Eddie 281
Edmond 187
Edward 256
Elijah 196
Eliza 139, 169, 210, 264,
268, 269, 293
Elizabeth 130, 173, 253,
273
Ella 261
Ellen 253
Elvira 152
Emily 289, 290
Emma 277, 278
Erathamus 220
Fannie 121, 243
Fanny 148
Felix R. 112
Fontain 185
Fontain 182, 194, 286
Frank 121, 181, 286
Gelet 278
Geo. 143, 208, 307
George 297
Gus 130
Hannah 145, 192
Harrison 182
Harry 141
Henry 152, 173, 184,
191, 192, 263
Henry C. 85
Herndon 192, 246, 253
Hester 270
hos. 139
Isaac 149
Isabella 150
Iverson 182
J. 150
James 150, 273, 278
Jane 136, 139, 234, 280
Jas. 124, 133, 148, 238,
273
Jasimine 139
Jenny 172
Jno. 191, 192, 315
Jno. E. 322
John 145, 169, 171, 176,
303
John Mercer 174
John W. 234
Jordan 265
Jordan 221, 290, 297
Jos. 139
Judy 182, 297
Julia 148, 172, 185, 190,
194, 200, 216, 280,
286, 292
King 186, 210, 269, 293
Kitty 28, 66
Lewis 136, 143, 278
Lizzie 246
Louisa 22, 85, 141, 192
Louisa A. 112, 179, 281
Lucinda 124, 133, 278
Lucy 130, 196, 210, 253,
256, 268, 292, 303,
307
Lucy L. 94
Lucy S. 28
M. V. 297
Malissa 14
Maniwa 191, 192
Manuel 195
Margaret 253
Maria 182, 196
Marsia 273
Martha 150, 170, 176,
179, 180, 184, 205,
234, 256, 260, 269
Martha F. 291
Mary 190, 200, 221, 245,
254, 304
Mary E. 304
Mary V. 310
Matilda 256, 265, 290
Mildred 193, 304
Milessa 104
Millie 124, 299
Milly 150
Mina 173
Minna 261
Moses 261
N. 143
Nancy 130, 171, 172,

179, 243
Nathaniel D. 94
Nealy 130
Nicy 273
no name 136, 179, 187,
192, 210, 234, 245,
253, 256, 261, 278,
281, 297, 303
Not named 133, 148, 152
Overton 256
Pat 239
Patrick 256, 286
Peggie 139
Peggy 216
Phil 310
Piletrigrew? 221
Pleasant 297
Pleasants 256
Polly 200
Pompy 180
Price 273
Rachel 130
Ralph 148, 172, 190, 227
Randall 256
Randolph 249
Reuben 208
Rhoda 208, 307
Ro. 182
Robert 148, 292
Robin 300
Robt. 299
Roda 148
Rosa 169
Sallie 179, 238, 286
Sam. 182, 196
Sami. 182
Samuel 121
Sarah 18, 32, 150, 181,
182, 196, 238, 253,
256, 261, 303, 310
Sarah A. 18
Shadrack 306
Sidney 310
Silla 181
Soloman 139, 200
Solomon 150, 181, 216,
238, 243
Stanley 205
Susan 28, 141, 220
Sylvina 187
T. C. 291
Tawny 166
Taylor 182
Tecumsah 150
Tecumseh 193
Temple 179, 184, 196,
220, 227, 280
Thomas 305
Thos. 139, 286, 306
Tom 196
Vic 239
W. A. 179
Wash 139, 182, 245, 257,
303
Wash (Jr) 303
Washington 174
William 18, 28, 174, 322
William S. 21, 28
Willie 239
Winnie 47, 104
Wm. 7, 21, 28, 130, 145,
148, 179, 182, 195,
249, 253, 256, 261,
268, 293, 299
Wm. H 273
Wm. H. 254
Wm. J. 193
Wm. N. 228
Wm. S. 21
Wm., Sr. 7
Jackson District 168
Jackson Township 153, 162
James 14, 20, 53
Alfred 253
Arline 253
Corneleus 266
David 286
Delia 260
Ed 266
Edward 260
Fannie 253
Jane 159, 286
Leonard 253
Louisa 260, 266
Martha 292
Martin 121
Matilda 121
no name 286, 292

Richard 236
White 237
William 39
James City County 124, 127
James Perly & Sons 321
Jarman
Isabella 303
Jarman
William 87
Jasper
Ann 216
Fleming 290
Harriet 221
Lou 290
Meredith 216
Nannie 188
Overton 216
William 188
Wm. 221, 226, 258
Jefferis
Eliza 148
Peaika 148
Wm. 148
Jefferson
Anderson 176
C. 143
Charles 227
Elvira 250
Fanny 176
Harriet 289
Henry 290
James E. 221
John 310
Julia 290
M. 210
Maggie 290
Margaret 130
Mary 210, 221
Matilda 195
Merideth 243
Millie 227, 310
no name 195
not named 130, 176
Thomas 284
Violet 243
Wm. 221, 227, 243, 310
Wyatt 143
Y. 143
York 130, 195, 210
Jenkins
Benj. 128
John 128
Lizzie 128
Jennie
I. M. 318
Kate 318, 322
Jennings
A. J. 121
Alfred 190
Judith 121
no name 183
Robert 183, 190
Robt. T. 294
Rosy 190
Roxsy 183
Thos. 121
Jett
Stark 326
Wm. 326
Jiles
Kitty 136
Jinnie 107
Johhson
Simon 192
John 31, 46, 53, 109
Johnson
A. 293
A. A. 214
A. H. 253
A. M. 205
Addie D. 248
Addison 193
Alex. 53
Alex. H. 15
Alex. W. 5
Alexander 134
Alexander H. 32, 53, 66,
67, 99
Alexr. H. 5
Alfred 193
Alice 151
Americus 205
Amy 192, 194, 195
Andrew 245, 300
Ann 151, 182, 197, 292,
300
Ann M. 3, 41, 48, 71
Annie 221, 254, 300

Annie E. 324
Anthony 213, 291, 293
Aranett 200
Arthur 313
Ashton 182, 238
B. 238
Barbara 32, 193, 209,
231
Becky 143
Benjamin 121
Bettie 145, 297
Betty 239
Bigerton S. 76
Billie 121
Bolling 170
C. Henry 317
C. L. 245, 286
Camelia 300
Camilla 286
Carmella 291
Carmilla 245
Caroline 136
Carrie 227
Carter 249, 254
Catharine 221
Charles 135
Charlotte 253, 256
Chas. 136
Clara 124
Collin 221
Collins 170
Cora 285
Cynthia 138
Daniel 243
Darcus 220, 227
David 165
David Washington 174
Davis 157
Delia 248
Denny 146
Dick 152, 193, 300
Dock 323
Doctor 152
Dolly 179
E. 136
E. L. 316
Earnest 313
Ed 121
Ed. 300
Edmond 195, 266
Edmund 232, 238, 285,
291
Edward 202, 267
Elick 260
Eliza 8, 297
Eliza. M. L. 31
Elizabeth 134, 265
Ella 254
Ellen 238, 260
Elvira 174, 264, 273, 278
Emanuel 297
Emily 187
Emma J. 184
Ethel 260
Eugene 293
F. M. 237
Fabins 317
Fannie 310
Fleming 297
Frances 104
Frances Jane 104
Frank 208, 324
Fred 293, 307, 313
G. W. 205
Geo. 195
Geo. H. 298
Georganna 245
George H. 296
George W. 112
Georgia 285
Georgie 266
Grinstead 324
H. C. 300
H. D. 291, 300
H. T. 260
H. W. 157
Hannah 185, 211, 310
Harriet 86, 193, 303
Hattie 221
Helen 121
Henry 167, 192-195, 200,
293
Henry W. 66
Horatio 43, 86
Hulda 121
Huldah 121
Isaac 147, 166, 173, 234,
297, 310

J. 238
J. C. 205
J. M. 184, 205
J. P. 184, 205
J. W. 253
Jack 145, 234
Jackson 227, 234
Jacob 165, 290
James 265, 293, 310
Jane 112, 124, 152, 184,
266, 293, 305
Jane F. 253
Jas. 151
Jas. P. 306
Jennie 194
Jerry 253
Jesse 284
Jessie 142
Jno. 185, 211, 305
Jno. P. A. 42
John 151, 260, 287, 313
Joseph 291, 293
Judertha P. 253
Judy 194, 238, 291
Jugentha F. 48
Julia 128, 192, 211, 252,
260, 267, 286, 293,
313
Jurgurtha 124
Kate 157
Leia 216
Lena 221
Lewis 32, 104, 184, 196,
292
Lewis C. 227
Lizzie 313
Louisa 284
Lucy 130, 169, 197, 245,
264
Lucy A. 150
Lucy E. 249, 260
M. 136, 168
M. A. 195, 205
M. L. 314
Major 211, 267
Malinda 121
Margaret 234, 297
Maria 193, 200, 209, 216,
292, 300
Marrion 319
Martha 145, 184, 185,
193, 196, 217, 245,
269
Martha A. 42
Martin 175
Mary 86, 112, 130, 147,
157, 187, 197, 208,
220, 227, 238, 253,
267, 280, 290, 291,
293, 300, 314
Mary A. 234
Mary E. 121, 192
Mary J. 170
Mary L. 253
Mary M. 59
Mary S. 195, 205
Matilda 145
Mercer 277
Merewether L. 86
Meriwether L. 31
Mildred 200, 264, 290
Mildred A. 248
Milford 267, 280
Militus 185
Milly 205
Milton 179
Montelle 43
Morrison 324
Moses 165, 200, 248,
264, 290
Nancy 86, 112, 130, 172
Ned 130, 211
Nelson 211, 232
New Jersey 197
Nicholas 88
Nicy 187
no name 136, 185, 208,
211, 220, 221, 231,
238, 250, 252, 278,
284, 285, 286, 291,
293, 310
Not named 96, 119, 134,
138, 157
Olivia 238
P. 208
Pat 150
Patrick 195
Peggy 86, 151

Peggy A. 234
Peter 152, 154, 194
Phillis 312
Polly 146, 165, 290
Pot 143
Price 179
Rachel 297
Randall 221, 227
Reuben 174, 264, 273,
278, 312
Rich. 112
Richard 19, 86, 119, 130,
197, 200, 216, 297
Richard H. 187
Ritta 187
Ro. 196, 208
Ro. H. 260
Robert 130, 205
Robt. 221, 256
S. 208, 211
Sallie 165, 193, 208, 211,
284, 308
Sally 152, 310
Samuel M. 172
Sarah 134, 145, 191,
286, 290, 293
Sarah E. 250
Seah? 86
Sidney 169
Simon 185, 245
Solomon 191, 208, 211,
239, 290, 293
Speller 148
Stephen 134, 145, 165,
216
Sue 148
Susan 119, 195, 202,
232, 252
Susan A. 86
Susan E. 43
Sydnor M. 59
T. B. 213
Thadeus T. 308
Thom. 175
Thomas B. 55, 59
Thornton 195
Thos. 314
Thos. B. 91
V. C. 321
Vera 290
Vina 293
Violet 313
Virgia 266
Virgil C. 250
Virginia 57, 96, 295
Virginia A. 96
Virginia F. 57
W. D. 115
W. O. 295
W. S. 238
Walker 138, 197, 252,
269
Wash 245
Wat 252, 260, 267, 286
William 8, 15, 20, 56, 99,
165
William C. 96
William D. 65
William T. 16
Willie 221
Wm. 8, 31, 56, 99, 112,
136, 137, 208, 209,
211, 231, 238, 280
Wm. D. 29, 65
Wm. F. 8
Wm. H. 191
Wm. J. 211, 305
Wm. O. 57, 308
Wyatt 292, 300

Jones
A. G. 166
Albert 243, 304
Amanda 202
Ann B. 94
Ann J. 240
Ann P. 43, 94
Ann S. 269
Betsy 213
Bettie 264, 307
C. S. 156, 157
Carrington 319
Catharine 216
Chas. E. 116
Cynthia 112
Daniel 143, 227
David 28, 208, 221, 303
Dianna 278
Dilsy 208

Diner 154
Edward 161
Eliza 121, 227, 303
Elizabeth 136
F. W. 166
Fannie 130
Fanny 145
Frances W. 94
Francis W. 43
George 145, 243
George F. 43
Gillie A. 220
H. W. 136
Henry 158, 160, 168,
221, 243, 249, 269,
290, 303, 317
Henry W. 71
Ida 317
Isaac 227
Israel 121
J. R. 220
Jack 213, 307
James 154, 303
James L. 240
Jas. F. 216
Jim. E. 319
Jno. 181
Jno. H. 208
Jno. R. 137
Judith 85, 157
Julia 137
Julian 136
Julian P. 66
L. C. 143, 170
L. J. 245
L. M. 157
L. Z. 325
Lucy 243
M. J. 245
Maria 28
Martha 23, 141, 303
Mary 109, 141, 145, 227,
283, 304
Mildred 23, 105
Miles 145
no name 130, 303
Not named 161
O. J. 139
Patrick H. 269
Patsy 153
Patsy 121
Peggie 243, 249, 303,
304
Peggy 160, 221, 290
Pinkey 243
Polly 208
Powhatan L. 88, 94
R. L. 153
R. Meade 166
R. T. 245
Randal 145
Rebecca 324
Richard 23, 112
Robert 221
Robert L. 23, 34, 60
Robert S. 60
Robt. L. 271
S. K. 157
S. W. 130
Sallie 271
Sam 278
Sam. 154
Samuel A. 109
Samuel D. 71, 82, 83
Sandy 221
Sarah 94, 143, 177, 221
Sarah F. 269
Sarah K. 63
Sarah R. 109
Silas 319
Stephen 243, 249
Susan 145, 161
T. M. 157
T. S. 157
T. W. 54
Tama 259
Thomas 23
Thomas M. 132
Thos. 85
Tinsley 105
William 94
Willie 243
Willis 213
Wm. 145, 227, 319
Wm. F. 240

Jordan
Clara 230
Emma 230
Ira F. 157, 265
Iticia B. 75
Joseph S. 166
Julia 211
Kitty 166
Mary 230
no name 211
Rebecca 75
Richard M. 166
Robt. S. 295
Joseph
Treble 162
Kean
Andrew 52, 94
Dr. Julian 65
E. B. 326
E. S. 321
Henry 265, 310
James L. 61, 110, 157,
162
James S. 35, 50
Julian 20, 94
Kate 157
Kitty 94
Martha 52
Mary E. 94, 99
Polly 265
Keane
Alex. 326
Keene
E. L. 321
Keesar
Simeon 24
Kelley
Jas. 251
Kemper
C. J. 136
C. T. 130
Henry A. 136
Henry G. 130
M. P. 130
Mary 136
Prince Albert 128
Sallie 128
Kendigs
Edward 185
G. C. 185
H. 185
Kenney
Albert G. 10
Alice 184
Charlotte 303
David 257
Ella 314
Eppa B. 278
Erasmus 310
Fannie 278
Fleming 197
Geo. 184, 261, 299
Harrison 181
Isaac 249, 278
J. W. 268
J. W. B. 314
James 299
Jno. 268
John 1, 249, 257
John T. 249
Julia 265
Lou 314
Lucy 268, 299
M. G. 252
Malachi 247
Maria 184, 310
Martha 181
Martha C. 252
Mary J. 290
Mary V. 209
Nancy 184, 261, 273
no name 314
Peggie 249
Polly 249
Rachel 247
Rebecca 273
Rebecca A. 249
Ro. 314
Ro. H. 252
Sarah 249
Schuyler 310
Thomas 261, 305
Thos. 292
Tom 257
Willis 303
Winston 249

Wm. 249, 290
Kennon
Ann E. 37, 175, 295
Ann P. 240
Anna P. 240
Anne E. 275
Geo. W. 175
George 240
George L. 240
Isabella 265
Jennie 257
John 235
John A. 308
Lewis 202
Lucy 124
M. A. 308
Mary 124, 257
Mary A. 227
Mildred 271
Nathaniel 227, 235
Nathl. 124
Powell 320
Powell C. 265, 271
Richard 37, 38, 275
Wesley 295
Wm. M. 37, 257
Kenny
Charles 14
Georgianna 152
Georgie A. 152
Hermon 152
Jeff 315
Lucy 305
William 82
Kent
Alla L. 121
Jas. P. 121
Margaret 121
Nelson 130
Peter 181
Phillis 181
Robt. M. 216
Sallie G. 216
Tomfil 323
Zack 159
Kent's Mill 160, 325
Kent's Store 315
Kentucky 284
Kersey
Alexera 121
Alexiena 121
Betsey 299
Betsy 180
Bettie 51, 53
Betty J. 121
Henry 1
James 180
Jenny 121
John 1
Lewis 180
Lucy 299
Malinda 51
Mary 1
Oliver 299
Peter 121
Richard 51, 180
Sarah 1, 53
Key
Anna 91
Kiblinger
Louisa 308
Wm. C. 308
Kilby
Henny 216
Martha 216
Wm. 216
Kimbough
George W. 51
Kimbrough
Benjamin 130
C. Y. 7, 20, 31, 74, 136
Charles P. 51
Charles Y. 16, 67
Chas. F. 52
Chas. Y. 136
Chs. Y. 76
Clara H. 136
David 141
Dr. Chs. 74
Ezekiel 152
Frances 141
G. W. 20, 31
Geo. W. 31, 74
George W. 16, 51
H. 136

Harry 141
Henry 152
Lucy 51, 74
Lucy C. 74
M. 136
M. P. 74
Maria 136
Martin 136
Mary 67, 130, 136, 152
Mary P. 7, 52, 136
No name 74, 136
Rachael 170
Sam 170
see also Kymbrough 183
Thos. 130

King
Betsy 141
Chailda 139
Charles 262
Chas. 139
Daniel W. 60
Ella 312
Ellen 96
George 310
Henry 96
James 256
Jane 256, 257, 262
Jno. 259
Juanna 255
Leeky 141
Mary 268
Mary C. 60
Nancy 185, 268, 306
no name 256, 310
Nora L. 249
Peter 139, 185, 268
Polly 139
Rosa 310
Roy 312
Sarah L. 60
Willie 262
Willie A. 249, 256, 257
Wm. 306
Woodson 312
King George County 1
King William County 32, 36

Kinney
Abram 124
Alice 239
America 145, 146
Anna 221
Annie 200
Bettie 145
Bickerson 130
Caroline 310
Caty 152
Davy 145, 146
Davy B. 146
Drury 145
Edward 161
Fanny 207
Fleming 152, 192, 209
Geo. 124, 130
Hannah 243
Harrison 75
Isaac 121
Jane 75
Jenny 1
Joe 316
John 145, 148, 168, 221,
227, 243
John W. 121
Joseph 1
Judy Ann 168
Julia 121, 227
Lucy A. 121
Malachi 239
Margarette 161
Martha Ann 75
Martin 227
Mary 121, 209
Mattie 209
Milly 130
Mitchell 216
Nancy 1
Nanny 124
Ned 121
no name 121, 209, 221
not named 146
Otho 173
Polly 148, 221
Rachel 161, 239
Rice 200
Ro. 124
Robert 148

- Robin 221
 Sallie 152
 Sally 173
 Sarah 171
 See also Kenney 310
 Squire 168
 Thomas 152, 221
 Tom 200
 Walter 221
 Willie 152
 Wilson 207
 Wm. 310
 Kinnie
 Wm. 315
 Knighton
 Ella Lee 190, 200
 Frances 1
 Jos. H. 200
 Joseph 190
 Lucinda 1
 Mordecai 1
 Sarah F. 190
 Sarah T. 200
 Kuper
 C. L. 260
 E. V. 184, 211, 252
 Emma 143
 Fred. L. 211
 Frederick 23
 H. M. 260
 Harry A. 260
 Jno. S. 323
 Lewis Vaiden 117
 Mary L. 23, 252
 Mary S. 69, 83, 117
 No name 69
 W. A. 184, 211
 W. H. 184
 William 23
 William A. 83, 109, 110
 Wm. 69
 Wm. A. 116-118, 143,
 252
 Wm. A., Jr. 252
 Wm. G. 143
 Kymbrough
 Betsy 206
 Chas. 197
 Easter 183, 191
 M. 197
 Martha 206
 Mat 183, 191
 Melvina 183
 no name 197
 Pompey 206
 Lacy
 Ambrose E. 5
 Elizabeth 8
 Henry 197
 J. S. 324
 Jno. A. 183
 Leticia 197
 M. C. 150, 292
 M. E. 292
 Mathew C. 48
 Matthew C. 110
 Mollie C. 183
 Scybella 5
 Tina 292
 Vernus 197
 W. F. 320, 325, 326
 Lancaster County 27
 Lance
 Wm. R. 173
 Land
 Sallie L. 237
 W. T. 237
 Landram
 Lewis W. 6
 M. 6
 Winfield 6
 Landrum
 Alexander S. 27
 B. 112
 Edward 112
 Elizth. W. 121
 John J. 121
 Judith 113
 Lewis 23, 27, 38, 164
 Lewis W. 6, 121, 164
 M. 113
 Madison 6
 Maria 27
 Mariah 164
 Mary 38
 Mary A. 23

Lane	Lucy 188
Daniel 2	Lucy Ann 74
Edw. H. 88	M. B. 112
Edward H. 64	Marie L. 74
Judith 295	Marshall 188
Lanford	Marshall T. 221
A. B. 200	Martha W. 271
Achilles B. 271	Mrs. Benjie 271
Achillis 200	Sally 121
Angelina 74	Susan 112
Angelina B. 235	Lasley, Va. 318, 321-323
Caroline M. 59	Lasy P. O. 317
Carrie B. 295	Lassister
Donzella 74	H. W. 154
Jas. R. 295	Mary 154
John A. 227	Lassiter
Jos. C. 227	A. L. 213
Jos. E. 235	Henry W. 69, 213
Lucy 200	Mary 139
Lucy M. 227	Mary A. 69, 213
Manoah 74	Robert A. 69
Manoah L. 59	W. N. 139
no name 200	Wm. W. 139
R. E. 200	Latham
Richard E. 301	J. L. 324
Sallie C. 295	Jas. L. 257
Susan A. 200	no name 257
Langford	Susan 257
A. B. 203	Laughead
Angelina 203	Bettie 249
Frank 203	George 249
Susan A. 203	Lawrence
Lasford	Amanda 284
Noah 148	E. 130
Lasley	Humbry 313
Bengie C. 216	Lucian 130
Edwin D. 27, 271	no name 284
Eliza 227	Roxy 313
Erasmus H. 74	Sam 160
Frances 14, 59	Scily 174
George 121	Solomond 284
Hamilton 216	W. 130
John 14, 59	Lawrence Creek 172, 178
John B. 76	Layne
John O. 112	Ann 194
John. B. 74	D. W. 213
Judith 188, 214	Danl. 152
Judith C. 221, 227	Edward 152
Lansey 121	M. 213

Mildred 152
Richard 194
Lea
 James 15, 325
 James F. 301
 James H. 301
 Jas. F. 121
 Maria 121
 Mary 121
 Mary F. 301
Leadbetter
 Arabella C. 130
 J. E. 130
Leake
 C. H. 203
 Charles C. 16
 Charles H. 287
 Charlotte 203
 Chas H. 171
 Claudius 112
 Clovis F. 249
 Cornelia 22
 Cornelia E. 105
 Cornelium 183
 Elizabeth 16
 Emily 9, 16, 112
 Euphonsa M. 105
 F. M. 164
 Francis M. 9, 105
 Frederick 171
 Geo. W. 203
 James 16, 112, 203
 James M. 22
 James M., Sr. 9
 Lewis W. 112
 Louisa 112, 203
 Louisa L. 249
 Maggie 203
 Mary E. 287
 Mary L. 248
 S. 203
 S. E. 203
 Sarah 266
 Sarah E. 171
 Susan 112, 287
 Thomas G. 22
 William 203
 Wm. 9
 Wm. F. 30
Lefauer
 John 10
 Molly 10
 Sally 10
Lefaun
 Spotswood 10
Leigh
 Chas. 325
 Geor. 325
 Robt. 317, 326
 Thur. 319
Leighton
Lester
 John 127
Letitia 3
Levy
 Hyman 265
 Leon 241, 265, 282, 284
 Mary 265
Lewis 44
 Addison 169, 246
 Albert 273, 278
 Albert B. 203
 Ann 280
 Bailey 292
 Baily 238
 Ben 209
 Caesar 306
 Charles 244, 257, 306
 Charlotte 160
 Chesley 174
 Coleman 245
 Cora 232
 David 211
 Delia 246
 Edloe 232
 Elizabeth 148, 306
 Ellen 148, 278
 Emma 284
 Eudora 270
 Fannie E. 278
 Frances 249
 Frank 148
 Granville 284
 H. 130
 Hattie L. 270
 Henry 146, 185, 270
 J. W. 198
 Jack 227

James 270
James H. 146
Jane 185, 192, 211, 232,
270
Jno. 266, 267
John 130, 157, 170, 249
Joseph 292
Kittie 257
Kizzy 185
Lewis 185, 192, 211, 232,
270
Lillie 169
Lucretia 157
Lucy 181, 186, 208, 270,
273
M. 130, 170
M. F. 198
M. L. 197
Manerva 209
Maria 181, 261, 266, 267
Mary 170, 194, 238, 278,
292
Matilda 245, 270
Mildred 188
Milly 288
Miner 188
Nancy 245, 273, 278
Nat 280, 305
no name 185, 186, 188,
192, 203, 238, 249,
261, 267, 273, 278
Nora 257
Peggy 173
Pheby 203
Ralph 186, 208, 261, 267
Ro. 181
Robert 173
Robt. 160
Rosana 208
Squire 245, 312
Susan 203
Sylvia 306
Watson 194, 245
Willie 232, 288
Wm. 243, 273
Zack 278

Lightford
Sam 159

Lily?
Ann W. 96
William 96

Lindsay
Eliza 157
Elizabeth 111
Elizth. 72
Ellen 31, 55, 122
Ellen C. 8
Ellen J. 209
Geo. R. 122, 209, 231
James 24, 153
Jas. 58, 62
Levin W. 231
Mildred 58
Reuben 58
Rosa 209
Rosa L. 231
Sallie 153
Sarah A. 48
Sarah W. 35, 58
William C. 31, 55
Wm. C. 8, 122

Lindsey
Evoeline 161
Fleming 157
Isaac 157, 161
Jno. 157
William H. 157

Linsay
Eliza 278
Elizabeth 243
Evelina 249
Fannie 243
Isaac 249
John 243, 278, 297
Mary 284
Nancy 243
no name 243, 278
Sallie 243

Lipscomb
Amelia 303
Anderson 303, 311
Betsiellen 173
Elizabeth 2
F. V. 262, 267
Frances 2

Frances V. 267
 Graham 262
 Harriet 179
 Iva 267
 J. M. 262, 267
 Joseph 74
 Joseph R. 94
 Lelia 74
 Letitia 94
 M. D. 119
 Mary B. 74, 94, 101, 102
 Nelson 150, 179
 Patsy 311
 Sandy 173
 Susan 150, 179
 Tandy 2
 Waddy 74
 William T. 2, 34
 Locker
 Aleta 104
 Alice 189
 Augusta 227
 Bertha 295
 Celia 230
 D. 14
 Dabney 104, 257
 Frank 14
 John 203, 271
 John A. 216
 Julin 227
 Mary 216
 Peter 230
 Sarah C. 189
 Susan 104, 203, 257
 William 216
 Lockhart
 Nancy T. 57
 Story 57
 Locust Branch 189
 London, England 168
 Long
 Charles 104
 Louisa 104, 105
 Robert 104, 105
 Long Creek 172
 Longan
 Amanda 33
 Amanda S. 10
 C. 170
 Edmond 187
 Martha B. 33, 187
 T. A. 134
 Thomas 10, 33, 35
 Thomas E. 33, 35
 W. E. 187
 W. J. 187
 William E. 12, 33, 49, 71,
 72, 83, 110
 Wm. 170
 Wm. E. 12
 Lorey
 Frederick 232
 P. 232
 W. G. 232
 Loudoun County 241
 Louisa Cemetery 326
 Louisa Poor House 11, 33,
 47, 49
 Louisa Road 173
 Loving
 Ann E. 112
 Benj. V. 221
 Charles 221
 Chris. 112
 Christopher 59
 George W. 240
 Ida E. 240
 Isabella 164
 Isabella K. 94
 Jane L. 240
 Jas. D. 88
 Leah 59, 227
 Leck 89
 M. 112
 Martha A. 221
 no name 235
 P. S. 112
 Phillip 164
 R. D. 164
 Richard 164
 Richard R. 94
 Richard S. 164
 Robert 94
 Thomas H. 59
 William 164
 Willie A. 235
 Wm. H. 11
 Wm. L. 235

Wm. M. 59, 227
Lowery
Henry S. 10
Jemima H. 10
Loyall
Coleman 182
Frances 55
Francis 7
George J. 19
J. J. 182
James J. 96
John 7, 19
John H. 7
John W. 19
Martha 19
Nancy 155
Not named 96
P. B. 155
Thomas 7, 55
V. C. 182
Virginia 96
Walter 155
Loyd
E. C. 262
Eliz. 121
Elizabeth 52, 208
Florance M. 262
Jane 206, 208
Jno. F. 253
Mary 121, 208, 253, 270
Nancy 121
Ro. 270
S. C. 262
Sabia A. 210
Sarah 210
Thomas 20, 210
Thos. 121, 208, 210
Lucas
Frank 317
Mommshake 317
Wm. 262
Luck
Betty 37
Frances 124
James 10
Larkin 104
Lewis A. 261
M. L. 266
Margaret 134
Margaret A. 261
Nancy 10, 261
no name 266
Ro. G. 124
Susan 10
Willia 124
Wm. L. 266
Luckado
Frances 176
Nancy 176
Sarah A. 203
Sarah F. 203
William 176
Lucus
Philis B. 142
Pricilla B. 142
William 142
Wm. P. 142
Lumpkin
Frances 221
Tomasia 221
Lumsden
Ann 265, 277
Catharine 269
Frankie 265
Geo. C. 227
Henry 269
Mary 227
R. W. 269
Sarah 265
W. O. 205
Wm. 135
Wm. D. 164, 228
Lusk
Betsy 106
Lynchburg, VA 266
Maddison
W. D. 325
Madison
Alexander 222
Annie 271
Doctor 278
George 82
James 221
Martha 222
Wm. 271

Madison County 9, 142
 Mahanes
 Ed. 302
 Edmonia 171
 Edward 171
 Emily D. 241
 Garett 164
 Georgiana 171
 Henry G. 322
 James 273, 274
 Jim 273
 Maude E. 322
 no name 241
 Samuel 164
 Thomas O. 241
 Maiden
 Mary 168
 Mallory
 Addie 240, 241
 Arria 43
 Arther L. 321
 Bartha 179
 Benj. 179
 Bennet 212
 Bertha 179
 Bettie 152
 Burnet 245
 C. H. 324
 Edward 113
 Eliza 235
 Elizabeth Susan 131
 G. W. 186, 193
 Geo. 113
 Geo. W. 43, 113
 George W. 43
 H. 43, 113
 H. R. 193
 Harriet 245
 Henrietta R. 186
 Indiana 113
 Jacob 148, 217
 Jas. 325
 John 131
 Lucy 193
 M. A. 128
 M. J. 28
 M. L. 131
 Marsh 148
 Martha 179
 Mary 131, 192
 Mary A. 33
 Matilda 186
 Mildred 86
 Nannie 179
 no name 241
 Not named 152
 Richard 86
 Samuel 33
 Samuel C. 241, 295
 Thomas 235
 Thomas H. 28, 53, 131,
 295
 Thornton 192
 Thos. H. 172
 Malory
 Charles H. 250
 George W. 249
 Mancey
 John 161
 Mann
 Joseph A. 63
 Rachel 51
 Thomas 51
 Mansfield
 Ann 110, 117, 118
 Ann B. 40
 Ann T. 69
 Bettie 311
 E. S. 242, 254, 283
 Edmund S. 33
 Edward 4
 Edward S. 62, 63
 Edwin S. 4
 Eliza 228, 297
 Eliza J. 222
 Ella 278
 Jennie 278, 297
 John 222, 228, 278, 297
 Laura 310
 Mary 69, 228, 311
 Mary E. 33
 no name 222
 Patrick 311
 Patsy 228
 Pollie 310
 Robinson Scott 320
 Susan 228
 Thomas B. 33

William D. 26, 35, 40, 69
Wm. 69, 228, 310
Wm. D. 26, 63, 64, 110
Mansfield, Va. 323
Marks
Andrew J. 136
Fannie E. 199
H. S. 201, 319
John W. 199
Lelia 278
Sarah A. 136
Soloman 136
Wm. 319
Marshal
Chapman 149
Lettie 149
Robert 149
Marshall
Abram 216
Angelina 47
Bettie 216
Chapman 235
Delon 149
Geo. 222, 284
Irena 249
James 154
John R. 47
Judith 222
Leah 284
Lidia 154
Lu 222
Martha 284
Mary A. 47
no name 216
Rice 294
Sallie 235
Sarah 149
Martin
C. 176
Daniel 278
Earnest L. 271
Elizabeth 271
Ellen 278
Emma 52
Henry 86
James 310
John 176, 274
John D. 271
Julian C. 52
Lucy 87
Not named 176
Patrick 172
Reb. A. 86
Sallie 150
Susan 52
Thos. F. 86
William Thos. 86
Wm. 278
Maryland 124
Mason
Edward 269
Elizabeth 168
Jas. H. 74, 261, 305
John 178
Jos. W. 261
Louisa 269
Mollie J. 269
Philip H. 74
Pollie K. 305
Polly 74, 261
W. 184
Massey
Edward W. 48
Julia 147
Lucy 48
Massey, 3
Massie
A. 136
Charles 237, 243
Charlotte 243
Eliza 274
Emanuel 217, 235, 243
G. W. 301
Geo. 295
George 47, 80, 295
Henry 274
J. 141
J. O. 295
Jabez 4, 72, 83, 110,
124, 128, 295, 301
Joe 274
Jos. S. 290, 291
Lavinia 295
Lucy 217, 235
Lydia F. 47
Martha 290
Martha E. 141
Mary 136, 141

May 291
 Mollie 295, 301
 Nannie 290, 291
 no name 217
 Temperance 47, 80
 Victory 141
 Wm. M. 47
 Massie,
 Rev. George 80
 Mastin
 Joe 316
 Mathews
 Clayton 4, 72
 Matthews
 J. F. 291
 J. H. 291
 no name 291
 Maucher
 Jos. 163
 Joseph 184
 S. 184
 Silvestus 184
 Maupin
 Alexander 105
 C. K. 131
 Catharine 23
 Catherine P. 105
 Chapman 23, 39
 Chapman W. 105, 110,
 130
 Marcy C. 131
 Thomas 131
 May
 Geo. Washington 323
 I. N. 323
 Jane 10
 Joe 174, 204, 218
 Joel 10
 John S. 110
 John T. 83
 P. P. 223, 241, 250, 315,
 316, 320
 Philip P. 110
 Mayo
 Ann T. 131
 B. F. 262, 299
 Benj. 231
 Bettie J. 262
 Elizabeth E. 231
 Hercules 178
 Kate C. 299
 Mary 299
 no name 262
 Thomas 231
 McAllister
 Catherine 1
 Georgianna 1
 Wm. 1
 McCauley
 Catharine 93
 Catherine 93
 John 93
 L[?] M. 93
 Willia A. 93
 Catherine 93
 McClung
 J. M. D. 157
 Mary 157, 265
 McClure
 Dr. Robt. 276, 282
 Sallie A. 276, 282
 McComb
 Frank A. 235
 Louisa S. 235
 Wm. A. B. 235
 McCormic
 Massie 213
 no name 213
 McCormick
 Millie 293
 Ned 293
 William 293
 McCoy
 A. 131
 McDonald
 E. 196
 Ephriam 209
 K. J. 247
 L. H. 196, 209, 247
 Mary J. 196, 209
 Pattie A. 247
 Sallie 209
 Sarah 196
 McDonnald 315
 McDowall
 Andrew S. 249
 Richard H. 249
 Willie M. 249

McGehee
A. G. 119
Adeline 60
Albert G. 118
Alex. S. 309
C. G. 34
C. V. 137
Charlie 324
Chas. W. 324
Edward 134
Eliza H.? 60
Elizabeth 275, 301
Elizabeth V. 176
Eugene E. 249
Fannie A. 235
G. A. 139
G. C. 134, 157
Garrett C. 34, 190, 257
Garrett C. (Sr) 301
Geo. D. 42, 63
Geo. V. 129, 132
George D. 4, 12, 42, 72
George E. 249
George V. 72
Hannah 131
Hannah M. 131
James F. 220, 271
Jas. 256, 257, 274
Jas. F. 271
Joseph 131
Kate H. 249
Kesiah 257, 274
Laura 257
Lavinia 257
Lewis 174
M. F. 118, 119
M. L. 157
Mary 118, 309
Mary S. 235
Matilda 271
Mattie 217, 237
Mollie 216
Mrs. Garrett C., Sr. 301
Nancy 23
Nancy R. 69
Nathaniel M. 23
Nathl. M. 69
Not named 119
Oswald 38

Patsy 38
R. 131
R. M. 131
Saml. C. 103
Thomas 216, 217, 301
Thomas A. 216, 237
Thomas G. 237
Thos. 202, 203
Tom 203, 273, 275
Vina 274
William W. 27, 94, 96, 99
Wm. 275, 301
Wm. W. 60, 176

McGehees
Tom 324

McKean
Harriet 203
Joseph 148
Wm. B. 203

McRain
F. 313
Grace 313

Mead
W. T. 326

Meade
Capt. W. T. 265
Edith 260, 269
Meredith 260, 269
Wm. T. 233

Mechanicksville Cemetery
323

Mechanicsville 161

Meeks
Adelia N. 105
Charles 50
Elizabeth 171
Fleming J. 105
Geo. W. 87
George W. 113
Henry 183
James 113
Jno. 171
Jno. C. 153
Jno. W. 58
John 105, 282
John C. 32, 47, 164, 171,
183
Julia 50
Julia A. 50

Maria 113	Chas. D. 113, 169, 180,
Maria A. 87	191, 198
Nancy 50, 58, 164	Chas. T. 180
No name 87	Cornelius 136
Richmond W. 58	Delia 207, 246
Sallie 183	Dr. Jno. 65
Sarah 171	Dr. William 29
Sarah A. 105	Dr. Wm. 7
Silvanus 183	Elizabeth 55, 127
Sylvanus 171	Ella 43
Melhns	Henry 136, 139
Willie 325	Indiana 16, 43, 113
Melton	Indiana L. 94
A. T. 54	Indianna 85
Ann E. 131	Indianna S. 28
Ann T. 54, 89, 99	J. D. 180
Cassandra 122	J. S. 77
Elisha 9, 17	James 207
Frances 122	Jane 196
George W. 257	Jas. 196, 246
James H. 157	Jno. 261
Jesse W. 235	Jno. R. 304
Laura 257	John C. 94
Louisa A. 157	John W. 99
Lydia 17, 32	Joseph L. 99
Mary A. 32, 39, 72	Joseph S. 74
Sam N. 235	Julia 127
Sam. W. 317	Kate 261
Saml. N. 257	Lewis 131
Samuel E. 235	Lewis E. 191, 198
Sara 235	Malinda 139
Thomas 17, 32	Marcia 195
William L. M. 32	Maria 207
Wm. H. 131	Mary 16, 43
Wm. L. M. 2	Mary L. 299
Melton Station 190	Mrs. E. 7
Meltons	no name 195, 196, 207
Jim 323	not named 139
Meltons Station 172	Overton 246
Meredith	Polly 74
A. 196	Price 195
Adda O. 85	Ralph 136, 207, 208
Ann 279	Ro. 261
Barbara 131	Robert 16, 20, 28, 43, 55,
Ben 230	77, 94, 99
C. D. 130	Robt. 16, 85, 88, 155
C. V. 304	S. C. 191
Catharine 155	S. G. 198
Charlotte 43	Sallie 169, 299

Saml. 43, 279
Samuel 7, 43, 99, 299
Susan 136
Thomas C. 28
Thomas G. 113
Thomas W. 127
Virginia 169
William 29
Wm. 7, 90, 169, 299
Z. H. 304
Merewether
Tyler 74
Michie
Ann 23
Annie 141
Bettie 297, 304
Bush 298
Dolly 23
Elisha 141
Elizabeth 76
Ella 200, 319, 321
Emma 304
George 319
Georgia 122
H. C. 316
Henry 188, 320
India 188
Isaac 320
J. M. 149
Jack 257, 262
James 200
James F. 43
James Lewis 200
Jane 142
Jane D. 23
Jas. 251
Jeff 141, 200, 278, 321
John C. 22
Julia 262
Julia F. 324
Lewis 200
Lilla 231
Lucy 297, 304
m. J. 135
Mary 121, 188, 262, 290
Mary A. 121
Matthew 103
Miner 278
Nelson 304
Patrick 23
Patrick H. 23
Rachel 200
Reuben 304
Reuben S. 110
Reuben T. 39
Reubin 231
Robert 15, 23, 76
Robt. 262
Roxy 217
Sallie 142, 304
Sarah 219
Sarah A. 22
Shadrack 303
Solomon 262, 290
Stephen 284
Susan 122
Thomas 262
Wm. 121
Micis
Henry 122
Maria L. 122
Mickens
Abram 238
Emily 238
L. 238
Mickie
Eliza 136
James F. 121
John W. 228
Mary A. 228
Nicholas 136
Sarah 104
Susa 136
Mickins
Jane 313
no name 313
Sam. 313
Miller
Dolly 149
Eliza 149
Frederick 149
Morris 149
Susan 215
Mills
A. M. 193
Andrew 80
Andrew L. 13, 58
C. 150, 160

Catharine 72, 106	Augusta 213
Catharine C. 59	Callie 270
Catherine 110	Charles 191
Catherine C. 83	Clara 312
Charles 295	David 191
Charles M. 295	Dick 182
Easter 150	Dolly 228
Edmund 106	Edaline 182
Emma 157	Ellen 280
Estele 80	Frances 249
Frances 106	George 148, 228, 237, 280
H. 150	James 268
Hettie 274	Jesse 134
J. J. 193	Jno. 213, 267
Jackson 139	John 131
James 150, 160	Judy 285
Lavinia T. 58	Levi 84
Lucy 295	Lucian 66
Mary 58	Lucy 268, 270
Nathaniel 3, 59, 106	M. 131
P. B. 199, 321	Malinda 228
Peggy 9, 46	Man 213
Robert G. 58	Martha 180
Robt. 290	Mary 185, 193, 195, 228, 237, 243, 281, 286, 291
Susanna 80, 83	Mat 249, 272
Susanna L. 58	Matilda 148, 273
William 9, 46	Minerva 134
Wm. 58	Mitchell 267, 280
Wm. J. 58	Nancy 122, 312
Milly, 102	Nannie 274
Milton	Nat 228, 243
Lucy 203	Nelson 185, 193, 195
Mims	no name 184, 193, 281, 286, 312
Isabella 105	Peter 182
Mary 105	Ro. 180, 195
Miner	Salley 148
Mat 320	Sere 203
Melvinie 325	Thos. 291
Susie 325	Tom 285
Mineral, Va. 318, 319, 326	Via 191
Minor	Wm. 270
A. 312	Minter
Adaline 182	Bessie 250
Addie 134	Frances 250
Albert 134, 312	George 250, 284
Alexr. 281, 286	
Anderson 235, 237, 274	
Ann 195, 235, 274, 291	
Annie 221	

Missie
Missie 309
Missouri 106
Mitchel
Nancy 325
Newton 324, 325
Sallie 143
Mitchell
Albert 170, 205, 216
Amanda 207
Benjamin 103
Charles 306
Crittty 143
D. 131
Dolly 197, 306
Ellen 216
Fannie 170
Frank 261
John 56, 67
Kitty 197
Louisa 203
M. 131
Margaret A. 191
Mary 297
Moses 197, 306
Nancy 261, 286
Nelson 297
no name 131
not named 203
Shelton 216
Thomas 297
Thos. 193
Tom 207
Wm. 143, 191, 203
Woodson 261, 286
Mitz
Francis 163
Modena
Frances 14
Patsy 15
Thomas H. 257
Victoria 257
Montague
Beverly 324
J. H. 324
Moody
Anthony 269
Barbara 245
Clara 292
Dennis 285, 292, 306
Emma J. 230
Henry 300
Julius 285
Lucy 230
Mag. 300
Mary 285, 292, 306
Moses 230
Polly 105
Sallie 269
Thos. 245
W. T. 300
Mooney
Patsy 287
Moore
Andy 181
Cornelius 313
E. G. 301
Ella 313
James M. 301
Lucy V. 187
Martha 181
Rosa 313
Walter 313
Wm. T. 187
Moran
Jno. 315
More
James 163
Mary 163
Morris
Abram 200
Addie 235
Addison 221
Adline 197
Albert 310
Alice 310
Amanda 105, 301
Anderson 284
Ann 44, 64, 153
Berkeley 286
Ca? 222
Caroline 235
Clara 240
Constance 282
Cornelia 286
Dolly 281
E. O. 120
Ed. 211

Edmonia 191, 192
Edward 205
Elizabeth 33
Ellen 167
Emily 74
Emily J. 235
Fleming 290
Frank C. 310
Geo. W. 282
George 17, 48, 171, 281
Gordon 235
Hezekiah 168
Isabella 42, 69
Jack 257
James 45, 52, 159, 191,
290, 310
James H. 284
James M. 17, 21, 30, 56,
153, 159, 168, 290
Jas W. 87
Jas. 192, 194
Jas. M. 67, 87, 159, 235
Jas. Maury 265
Jennie 136, 249, 297
Jenny 257, 290
Jno. L. 74
John 105, 249, 257, 265,
290
John A. 222
John L. 5
John R. 80, 217
John W. 241
Jordan 243
Jos. W. 56, 68, 87, 265
Joseph 159
Joseph W. 7, 52, 99, 176
Julia C. 217
Julia M. 309
Kiah 203
L. C. 265
Larkin 69
Lewis 136
Lucy 257, 290
M. 205
M. C. 89
M. Caroline 56
M. M. 168
Mahala 211
Malinda 105
Man F. 217
Maria 42, 290
Martha 17, 221, 284
Mary F. 250
Mary M. 250
Minnie 194
Minor 136
Nancy 52, 200
no name 197, 205, 212,
249, 297
not named 157, 167
Oscar 74
Pellum 286
Polly 217
R. O. 265
Richard 211
Richard O. 22, 32, 45,
56, 67, 77, 87, 309,
317
Richard R. 222
Richd. R. 42
Ro. 212
Robert 33, 80
Robin 200
Sallie 168, 203, 212, 216
Sallie A. 216
Sarah 105
Sarah E. 42
Scott 197
Susan 48, 80, 257, 265,
290
Susan D. 235
Susan M. 282
Thomas 105
Thomas J. 250
Tom 217
W. M. 320
Washington 143
Watsey 157
Westley 217
William 17, 21, 27, 45, 52,
56, 67, 69, 100
Wm. 79, 240, 309
Wm. C. 64
Wm. J. 192
Wm. O. 44

Morrison
Alice 269
F. 213
Jno. F. 186
John 1
Mary 1
Moses 213, 269
Patrick 213
R. 186
Violet 213, 269
Morrow
Betsy 231
Wm. R. 231
Morton
Alfred 122
Betty 313
David 312
J. T. 291, 313
M. E. 291
Maria 122
no name 291
Sarah 312
Ulises 313
Mosby
Alex. 320
Anna 228
Betty 5
Butler 228
Charlie 324
Edward 17
Edwin 17
Eliza 42
Eliza. 17
Elizabeth 16
Emily 228, 297
Esther 33, 39
George W. 297
Harry 4
Isaac 304
John 257
John W. 297
Judie 325
Lucy 320
Luther 221
Malinda 222
Mandy 257
Phillis 33
Pleasant 33
Rachael 217
Rachel 216
Rebecca 221, 228, 316,
320
Sallie 297
Sam 160
Taliaferro 216, 217, 221,
228
Tom 325
Wash 228, 297, 320
Willie 216
Willie A. 222
Moses 3, 31, 44
Moss
C. R. 326
Cupid 134
F. A. 129
Frances A. 105, 110
Francis A. 124
Francis O. 40
Geo. W. 246
John 138
Malvinia A. 105
Mary 138, 231, 246
Mildred 2
N. C. 197
Nelson 2, 40
Robert F. 61
Robert T. 105
Robt 151
Robt. 151
Sarah 197
Susan 231
Wallace 257
Watson 257
Wm. 231, 246
Zena 257
Mount Pleasant 173
Mt. Pleasants 323
Mullin
Catharine J. 180
Patrick 222
W. A. 180
Munday
Eliza 309
no name 183
Sallie 183
Saml. 183
Samuel 309

Murphy
 R. A. 183
 Sarah 183
 Murray
 Ben 174
 Carroll 249
 Ella 249
 H. W. 228
 Henry W. 1, 45, 241
 Jesse 182
 Mary A. 228
 Mildred Marshall 1
 Quarles 249, 289
 Sallie 182
 Murry
 Cora 322
 Eliza J. 322
 Nancy 7
 Napper
 James 257
 Lewis 257
 Polly 257
 Nathaniel 101, 135
 Negro Run 173
 Nelson 150
 A. 110, 111
 A. J. 230
 Adam 175
 Adam S. 203, 217
 Addison 245
 Alex. 85
 Anderson 126
 Andrew 126, 180
 Andrew J. 1
 Andrew, 184
 Andromica 105
 Ann 85
 Betsy 126, 206
 Bettie 232
 Catherine 74
 D. 207
 Duke 191
 Edmond 207, 209
 Edmund 230
 Edward 165, 222
 Elizabeth 1
 Ellen 222
 Emily E. 228
 Geo. 252
 Georganna 209
 Georgia Helen 175
 H. 184
 Horatio 222
 J. F. 230
 James 1
 Jane F. 126
 Jane Frances 126
 Jas. 206
 Jno. 74
 Jno. E. 74
 John 155
 John E. 159, 228
 Julia M. 85, 100
 L. 209
 Louisa 173, 230
 M. E. 203
 Maniwa 191
 Marg. 175
 Marian 230
 Mary 180, 253, 311
 Mary E. 217
 Mary G. 105
 Matilda 245
 Mercer 173
 Mildred 105
 Minnie 217
 Nancy 151, 252
 Nat 245
 no name 184, 191, 203,
 207, 253, 311
 Patrick 180
 Queen 245
 Rebecca 74, 165
 Robert 214
 Robt. 222
 S. O. 126
 Samuel 4
 Susan 155
 Thomas 27, 45, 85, 222
 W. H. 232
 William 105
 Wm. 253, 292
 Wm. G. T. 39, 49, 110,
 111, 117
 Nelson County 199, 200, 220

Netherland 174
 Ida 32
 John A. 235
 Mattie 235
 Mrs. 64
 P. C. 32
 Pamelia C. 190
 W. A. 190
 William A. 39
 Wm. A. 32, 64
New Hampshire 48
New Jersey 27
New Orleans 225
New York 150, 203, 307, 308
New York City 241, 262
Newman
 Lavinia 77
 Lidia 217
 no name 217
 Robert 32
 Robert J. 32
Nicholas
 Becky 184, 191
 Caroline 252
 Charlotte 195, 252
 Easter 191
 Evalina 279
 Hayes 195
 Henry 184, 191
 Malinda 186, 280, 313
 Mary 142
 Melinda 150
 Nannie 150
 not named 142
 Philip 142
 Ralph 150, 186, 280, 313
 Richard 141
 Sallie 141, 206
 Tinsley 191
 Wat 184, 186, 195, 252
 Watson 191
 Wm. 206
Nichols
 Martha 320
Nicholson
 Oscar G. 173
 Rosa Pendleton 173
Nickelson
 P. E. 142
Nilson
 Mary 246
 no name 246
 Wm. 246
Noel
 Ann M. 292
 S. M. 292
 Sallie M. 246
 Thomas G. 52
 W. M. 150, 246, 292
 Warner M. 52
 Wm. M. 292
Norford
 Cornelia A. 80
 Frances A. 80
 James 80
Norris
 Julie 321
North Anna River 178
North Carolina 105, 228, 294
North River 189
Not named 60-67, 92, 93,
 97, 98-102, 106, 107,
 109, 111, 114, 115,
 119, 124, 125
Nuckolds
 M. F. 161
Nuckolls
 A. 238
 A. L. 137, 212, 247
 A. S. 122
 Addison L. 85
 Annie 139
 Barbara E. 105
 Betsy 217
 C. M. 292
 Caroline 222, 278
 Charles 44
 Chas. 212
 Chas. Y. 88
 Chs. V. 102
 Clarence M. 113
 E. 85
 E. A. 247
 Edmund 166
 Edmund B. 38, 105
 Edwin B. 139

Elizabeth 212
 Frances 105
 Frederick L. 85
 Henrietta 38
 Isaac 217
 J. A. 238
 James B. 102, 212
 Jas. W. 247
 Jim 128
 Jno. L. 140
 John S. 105
 Jos. L. 139
 Leighton 49, 105, 110
 Lewis 269
 Lucy M. 113
 M. 292
 Martha 72, 139, 243, 250
 Martha A. 38, 105
 Martha B. 50
 Martha S. 86
 Mary 193, 194, 236
 Matilda 128, 269
 Mildred O. 127
 N. F. 292
 no name 238
 Samuel B. 127
 Sarah 166
 William L. 86
 Willie 222
 Willie F. 85
 Wm. 38, 194, 222, 236,
 243, 250, 262, 278
 Wm. M. 113
 Wm. S. 113, 292
 Nuckols
 A. 146
 Amanda M. 9
 Charles N. 146
 Frances 9
 James D. 7, 21, 146
 Jane 194
 Jas. 194
 Jos. L. 146
 Kittie 146
 Leighton 9, 11, 35
 Mary 193, 194
 Nat. 316
 Rosa B. 193
 Stephen 13, 34
 Wm. 193
 Nunn
 Addison 282
 Davie 320
 Frank 295
 J. W. 272, 282, 309
 Jno. 36
 Jno. W. 320
 John 36, 48, 111, 117,
 160
 John W. 259
 Joseph A. 12, 72, 83,
 111, 116, 228
 Malinda 228
 Polly 48
 O'Ferrai
 J. P. 184
 M. T. 184
 O'Ferrall
 B. T. 184
 Oakland 318
 Oakland Cemetery 326
 Oakland, Va. 316, 318
 Oden
 Emma J. 241
 Nathaniel S. 241
 Ogg
 Agnes 37, 80
 Andrew 172
 Benjamin 37, 80
 Billie 318
 D. 326
 Ellie 326
 James C. 127
 Janetta 118
 Jas. C. 139
 Lancelot W. 80
 Luther 127
 Lydia 111, 127
 Mary 126
 R. H. 310
 Robert S. 37
 Sallie 324
 Saml. 118, 126, 127
 Samuel 34, 111, 126
 Susan 118, 126
 Susan Ann 324
 Sylvin 139
 Thomas 111, 118

W. D. 316, 324
Oliver
 Henry 323
 Sam L. 323
Omohundro
 Amander 160
 John 160
Orange County 3, 4, 13, 37,
 38, 39, 42, 46, 48, 50,
 51, 59, 60, 80, 84, 85,
 103, 111, 120, 152,
 153, 154, 160, 164,
 187, 200, 201, 209,
 219, 220, 281, 296
Oscar 61
Oty
 Melton 326
Overton
 Ann 86
 Benes 164
 Betsey 313
 Bettie 307
 Betty 187
 Charles 170
 David 154, 164, 176, 233
 Geo. 313
 James 307
 Jno. 86
 M. 170
 Martha 154, 176, 203
 Martha C. 200
 Minnie 210
 no name 222
 Reuben 154
 Sallie 164
 Sarah 297
 Spencer 187
 Susan 222
 Victoria 313
 William 15, 44, 100
 Willis 176
 Winnie 210
 Wm. 77, 170, 171, 203,
 210, 222, 257
 Wm. (Jr) 217, 257
 Wm. (Sr) 200
Owins
 Ann 186
 R. P. 186
Pace
 James L. 282
 James M. 282
 Mary 282
Page
 Abel 228
 Abell 146
 Abram 188
 Carter 146
 Ellis 146
 Julia Ann 146
 Katy 188
 Kitty 188
 Lettie 146
 Polly 146, 165
 Thornton 146, 165
 Thos. 165
Page County 95
Painter
 Elisha 57
 Jack 57
 Jackson 57
 Mary 57
Pallerson
 Elizabeth 58
 James N. 58
Palley
 H. C. 143
 Henry 144
 L. G. 143
 Louisa 144
 M. 143, 144
 R. E. 143
 Richard F. 143
Pamelia 3
Parish
 Elisher 122
 Emma 122
Parker
 Allie 150
 Connis 150
 M. 150
Parrish
 Addie V. 282
 Anderson 19
 Ann E. 59

Ann J. 131
C. S. 318
Caroline M. 19, 52, 53
Charles 279
Charlotte T. 209
Dolly 175, 279
E. M. (Jr) 325
E. W. 180, 322
Elias 191
Elihu 152
Elisha 53, 131
Emma J. 152
Frank 191
H. J. 180
Hardenia 217
Henry 217
Humphrey J. 61
J. C. 136
J. H. 322
J. S. 239
James 19, 45, 52, 53,
301
James C. 272, 282
Jane A. 27, 59
Jas. 142
Jas. B. 45
Jas. C. 295
Jerry 167, 217, 257
Jim 318
Jno. 209, 318
John 113
John E. 209
Joseph W. 113
Levy 86
Lewis 122
Lindmen C. 53
Louisa T. 86
M. 19, 113, 131
M. N. 131
Madora 217
Mary 191
Mertie L. 272
Mildred 142
Nancy 113, 122
Nanny 113
no name 180, 250
Not named 175
Pearly 250, 257
Peggie 257
Peggy 167, 217
Richard 136
S. 131
Sallie 301
Sallie M. 272, 282, 295
Samuel P. 27
Samuel T. 59
Sarah 86, 131, 209
Sarah E. 301
W. R. 113
William 167, 175
William H. 27
Willis R. 44, 89, 113, 122
Wm. 279
Wm. Joseph 122
Parson
Elizabeth 80
Frances G. 292
Louisa C. 176
Parsons
Adelpheus 80
Alpheus 105, 267
Augustus 95
Betsey 267
Clarissa E. 301
Elizabeth 24, 25, 95, 105
Elizabeth R. 105
F. G. 292
Geo. 267
Jane 192
John M. 105
Kate 232
L. B. 184, 245
Lizzie 267
Lyddal B. 95
Mahala 232
Nathaniel 80
O. L. 232
Oswald L. 22
Oswood 100
Parmelia A. 105
S. N. 184
Sam. H. 176
Saml. 232
Saml. H. 301
Samuel H., Jr. 301
Sarah A. 95, 245
Thos. H. 292
Turner 192, 267

Willie 192
Wm. J. 292
Woodson 35, 61, 104,
232
Patten
M. M. 139
Mary 139
Patterson
Edmonia 116
Eliza 297
Eliza. 116
Fanny 207
Geo. 137, 181, 207
James 116, 131, 211
Jas. 240
Mary 137, 181, 214, 228
Matilda 212, 240
Moses 137
Squire 240
Wm. 214
Patton
Bettie W. 241
J. H. 241
Jeb. M. 111
Jno. M. 153
Sallie L. 153
Pauper 201, 219, 220, 236,
242, 247-249, 252,
272, 273, 274, 277,
284, 289, 290, 296
Payne
Anthony 305
Caroline 324
Elizabeth 155
Ellen 52
Fannie 239
Fanny 149
G. A. 197
G. W. 20
George A. 52, 67
George W. 8, 44
George W., Jr. 8
Henry 239, 282
Ida 305
Jenny 122
Joanna 287
John 122
John T. 94
Joseph 149
Joseph B. 9
Lewis 305
Louisa E. 282
Lucy 149
M. 131
M. A. 9
Martha 305
Mary 52, 197
Nina 324
no name 131, 239, 287
Sallie 282
Saml. H. 155
Samuel L. 94
Sarah 95
Sarah C. 77
Sarah S. 9
Sue V. 316
Susan 122, 282
Susan R. 272
Thom. E. 316
Thomas 155
Thompson 271
Thos. 131
W. E. 282
William O. 16
Wm. E. 287
Pears
Amanda 137
John E. 137
Pearson
Mrs. D. 5
Peebles
A. P. 159
A. T. 147
Peer
Wm. S. 137
Peere
Jas. E. 141
Peers
Betsy 126
Ella 126
Mary Jackson 126
Thos. 126
Pellet
Susan 10
William 10

Pendleton
 A. 137
 Ada 262
 Andrew 200
 Bessie K. 312
 C. R. 313
 Caroline 135, 200
 Charlie 324
 Chas. 262
 Dangerfield 158
 David 257
 David H. 36
 Dr. David H. 36
 Dr. E. S. 255
 Dr. Eugene 279
 Dr. Joseph W. 54
 Dr. M. 125, 126, 139, 140
 Dr. Madison 11, 39
 Dr. P. B. 72
 Dr. Philip B. 12
 Dr. Wm. J. 25, 72
 E. 215
 E. H. 168
 E. S. 232, 250, 321
 Edmond L. 250
 Emma 201
 Eugene 150
 Frank 201
 Henry 313
 Hugh N. 44
 Hunter 321
 J. 137, 196
 J. W. 131
 Jane 200, 235
 Jane K. 35
 Jerry 187, 191, 204
 Jno. B. 60
 John 236, 279, 304
 John B. 49, 60
 Jos. K. 88, 313
 Jos. W. 29, 45, 168
 Joseph K. 21, 77, 100
 Joseph W. 6, 29, 54, 64,
 77, 100
 Julia M. 196
 Julianna 312
 L. S. 313
 Laura 201
 Louisa 158
 Madison 111
 Mattie 262
 Milia 187
 Milly 191
 Nancy 204
 no name 137, 187, 191
 P. B. 72, 128
 Philip B. 2, 26, 35, 116
 S. A. 279
 Sallie 304
 Sallie W. 250
 Sally K. 33
 Unity Y. 2, 12, 35, 49
 W. 129
 W. B. 196
 W. J. 181
 William J. 111
 Wm. 127, 128
 Wm. B. 312
 Wm. J. 3, 13, 25, 72, 83
 Z. P. 181
 Pendleton, Va. 319
 Pendton
 Joseph K. 21
 Pennsylvania 58, 282
 Perkins
 A. J. 5, 137
 A. M. 200, 204
 A. N. 185, 239
 Albert 204
 Albert A. 59
 Albert D. 200
 Alice 291, 299
 Alonzo J. 26
 Andrew J. 17, 19, 287,
 295
 Ann 18, 113
 Ann T. 14, 18, 146
 Barbara 85
 Bettie 288, 298
 Blanche 239
 C. A. 204
 Capt. W. 53
 Capt. William 53
 Caroline 200
 Charles R. 235
 D. F. 122
 D. H. 165, 168
 D. W. 159

Daniel 85, 146, 235
Daniel H. 95, 146, 276
David 167, 188
David W. 95, 257
Delmus 128
Diana 57
Dianna 128
Dorcas 158
Dr. F. 120
Dr. Frederick 30, 87
E. 85, 131, 144
E. J. 167
E. W. 322
Easter 158
Edmond 186, 250
Edmund 210
Edwin 74
Eliza 10, 34, 227, 287
Eliza A. 43, 221, 309
Eliza J. 127
Eliza S. 105
Elizabeth 59, 90, 137
Elizabeth M. 250
Elizth. 75
Ella 122, 288
Ellis 288
Elmore 322
Emily 203
Emma 276
Eugena 203
Evelina 59
Evenlina 26
Ezekiel 85
F. M. 130, 146, 154, 158
Ferdinand 158
Fountain 311
Frances 74, 176, 177
Frank 113
Fred 17, 113
Fred. 208
Frederick 66, 87, 88, 100
Geo. R. 74
George 287
George T. 57
George W. 95
H. 131, 210
H. R. 317
Haiden 97
Harden 53, 77
Harriet 210
Henry 122, 135, 200, 203
Horace 34
Ida 311
Isaac 291
Isla 250
J. A. 14
J. B. 160, 161
J. J. 137, 157, 158
J. M. 145
J. R. 185, 239, 321
James A. 14
James E. 28, 30
Jane 122, 132, 298
Jas. 131
Jemina 128
Jerry 204
Jesse 59, 100
Jirnan 320
Jno. 186
Jno. B. 57, 68, 80, 105,
133, 134, 156, 158,
174
Jno. C. 185
Joe 318
John B. 72, 79, 103, 160,
225, 235, 237, 287
Jos. 176, 177
Joseph 59
Joseph H. 13, 26, 59,
100, 301
Julia 200
June 157
Kitty 28
Kitty A. 28
Laura 113
Louisa 188
Loyd 316
Lucy 157, 257
Lydia 208
M. S. 311
Major P. 14
Maria 122, 278, 301
Maria J. 88
Martha 75, 200, 304
Martha A. 17, 95, 168
Martha E. 113
Mary 122, 128, 136, 228
Mary E. 176

Mattie 235
 Mima 311
 Mollie 167, 176, 250, 288
 Molly 188
 Montgomery 158
 Nannie G. 250
 Nathaniel P. 113
 Nellie 250
 Newton 323
 Nicie 122
 no name 122, 131, 203,
 228, 250, 288
 Nora 10
 not named 127, 128,
 167, 176
 Otho 299
 P. 121
 P. Quarles 235
 Pattie G. 228, 250
 Pearl 309
 Peggy 204
 Peter 311
 Plummer 222, 228
 Powhatan 8, 16, 20, 31,
 77, 100, 250
 Prima 186
 R. A. 127, 309
 Rebecca A. 95
 Rhoda 19
 Richard 128
 Richard A. 10, 34, 72,
 105
 Ro. 122
 Robt. C. 228, 250
 Rosa 243
 Runnel? 176
 Sadie P. 250
 Sallie 137, 311
 Sarah 122
 Sophy 131
 Stephen F. 75
 Stephen F. G. 65, 75
 Susan 311
 Thomas 210
 Tommie 250
 Virgil L. 235, 250
 W. W. 113
 Wade 157
 William 5, 105
 William J. 95
 William P. 39, 111
 Willie D. 122
 Wm. 5, 137, 157, 167
 Zachariah 19
 Zack. W. 68
 Perly
 James 321
 Perry
 Calidonia 194
 Daniel 134
 Elizabeth 118
 H. C. 313
 J. A. 300
 Jane 23
 Jno. W. 300
 June 150
 Lucy 183
 M. C. 313
 Mary F. 313
 Sallie 134, 194
 Sarah J. 253
 Thomas W. 23
 Thos. 150
 W. 150
 William 23
 Wm. 118, 194, 253
 Wm. A. 300
 Perryman
 E. H. 320
 F. M. 320
 Mike 320
 Peter 15
 Petersburg 317
 Petersburg Hospital 112
 Peterson
 Jennie 186
 Jenny 210
 W. J. 186
 Wm. 210
 Pettis
 Martha 318
 Silia 320
 Pettit
 W. A. C. 323
 Pettus
 A. 151
 Alex 168
 Ann 182

B. 182
 Barbara 2, 40, 49, 69
 Barbara E. 95
 C. 206
 Clemmin 306, 313
 Eliza 231
 Elizabeth 155
 Eudora 38
 Garland 155
 Jas. G. 38
 Jno. 209
 John M. 83
 Judith 222
 Lina 209
 Martha 321
 Martha E. 95
 Math 321
 Minor 231
 no name 206, 306
 O. H. 182
 Overton H. 2, 40, 49, 69
 Overton M. 38
 Patrick 231
 Richard 206, 306, 313
 Towsey 300
 Vina 300
 Walker 209
 William W. 95
 Wm. W 77
 Wm. W. 6, 77
 Petty
 John C. 295
 Philips
 Frances 42
 Martin W. 235
 Susan 42
 Wm. 42
 Phillips
 Armstead 193
 Caroline L. 295
 Douglas 295
 Jas. 237
 Joe 295
 Mary 237
 Milly 193
 Moses 193
 Nancy 193
 Phillipotts
 Ann M. 254
 Berta 254
 E. W. 254
 J. C. 212
 Malven 254
 Philups
 Jim 325
 Pigg?
 Jas. R. 62
 Piney Woods 177, 178
 Pinkard
 Nim. 111
 Piny Woods 177
 Pitcher
 Frances 161
 Mary 161
 Wm. 161
 Pleasants
 A. G. 185
 Abner 40, 195, 260
 Ann E. 260
 Benja. W. 105
 E. A. 72
 Earnest N. 185
 Eliza 13, 105
 Eliza J. 40, 195
 Emma 260
 Fred 291
 Fred. 230
 James 176
 Margaret W. 105
 Martha 230, 291
 Mary 291
 N. 131
 S. 131
 Susanna 176
 T. G. 195
 Thomas J. 260
 Ursley 291
 V. 185
 William 291
 Poindexter
 A. 203
 A. B. 166, 174, 189, 201,
 202, 214, 215, 219,
 220, 224, 233, 236,
 237, 242, 243, 247,
 248, 249-252, 258,

259, 271-274,
277-279, 287-290,
296
A. N. 244
A. V. 118, 143, 230
Ada 222
Albert 203
Alex. 257
Alex. V. 323
Alexander 243
Alice 258
Andrew 288
Betsy A. 38
Betsy L. 243
Bettie 250, 288
C. 208
Calhoun 311
Channing 158
Charles T. 295
Dabney 153
Daniel 235
E. 167
E. H. 268, 316, 317, 323,
325
Easter 311
Eliz. 126
Elizabeth 80
Elizabeth A. 222
Ella 122
Ellen 268
Emily 222, 279
Emily J. 75
Fannie 279
G. R. 317
Gabriel 122
Georgia 126
Harriet 143
Henry 126, 321
Hugh 146
Huldah 250
Isabella 122
J. B. 222
James R. 80, 153
Jane 60
Jas. 323
Jennie 159
Jno. 189
Jno. B. 42
Joe 288
John 217
John W. 42, 278, 304
Jos. 222
Judy 239
Kate 311
Lewis 239
Linsay 250
Linsay C. 257
Lucinda 75
Lucy 137
Lucy L. 80
M. 158, 203
Marshall 208, 288
Marshall F. 42
Martha 222, 257
Martha R. 80
Mary 257, 288
Mary A. 38
Mary M. 203
Mattie 203
Maud 222
Mildred 203
Nancy 175
No name 75, 80, 208,
258
Patsy 203
Pleasant 158
Polly 137, 175
R. P. 322
Rhoda 121
Richard 80, 83
Robert T. 80
Sallie 161, 167, 288, 304
Sally A. 42
Saml. 80, 126
Samuel 38, 137
Sandy 161, 257, 262
Sarah 183, 217, 288
Sarah A. 42, 243
Sarah Ann 322
Sarah J. 279
Sarah W. 319
Shepherd 235
Susan 268, 295
Susan O. 230
Thomas 158, 250
Thos. 167
Tom 159, 317
Victoria 75, 167

William 167
William T. 126, 167
William, Mrs. 320
Winnie 235
Wm. 222, 279, 319
Wm. A. 268
Wm. L. 75
Wm. T. 183, 278, 295

Polton
Robt. 175

Poore
Clinton 295
James E. 301
Mildred A. 301
R. E. 301, 324
W. L., Mrs. 272
Wm. L. 272, 295

Poore's Creek 173

Porter
Catharine 24, 34, 69, 228
Dr. Pulaski P. 24
Ella 228
Emily J. 222
Fannie 222
George 298
H. W. 321
Harriet 128
Henry 144, 262, 298
Jacob 167
James 24, 48, 69
James D. 4, 34, 36, 63,
66, 72, 111, 217
Jeff 262, 284
Jennie 262
Jesse J. 205, 217, 228,
236
Kattie 217
Louisa C. 287
Lucy F. 106, 111
Lucy T. 48
Lydia 48
no name 228
Pulaskie P. 106
Richmond 222
Robert E. 48
Robt. 287
Victoria 34
Violet 250

Pottie
Charles 23
Geo. 136
Sarah 136

Powel
Dicy 18
Haws F. 324
Joseph R. 18
R. R. 324
Ralph 18

Powell
Chas. 173
Dicy 60
Easter 280
Frances J. 105
Giles 280
H. F. 176
Jno. 122
Joseph 18, 92, 105
Maria 18, 105, 176
Martha A. 279
Mattie 176
Mirna 173
Nancy 122
Ralph 18
Susan 92, 105

Powers
Henry 69
Nancy 69

Powhatan County 9, 96

Pratts
Jane 315

Price
A. 144
America 141
Caroline 247
Chas. 246
Darwin 137
Dawson 250
Delphia 141
Geo. 126
George 126, 278
Harrison 157
Jack 141
Jerry 157, 222
Louisa 222
Lucinda 126
Martha 157
Mary 137, 144, 246, 250

N. 141, 144
 no name 137, 246, 247
 Pierce 321
 Priscilla 141
 Sam 247
 Sarah 158
 Susan 222, 278
 Thos. J. 169
 Wesley 247
 Willis 157
 Wilson 278
 Prince Edward County 152
 Prior
 Lou 267
 Wm. 267
 Proffit
 Catharine 235
 Eliz. 133, 137
 Elizh. 139
 Geo. F. 137
 Mary E. 137
 Not named 133, 139
 Willis 139
 Willis R. 133
 Proffitt
 Frances 250
 Frances O. 282
 no name 250, 282
 Powhatan 250, 282
 Sabra L. 294
 Wm. M. 294
 Pryer
 Malinda 128
 Thomas 128
 Pryor
 Rosella 166
 William 166
 Pt. Lookout, Md. 112, 122
 Pugh
 H. L. 319
 W. E. 319
 Pulliam
 Thompson 8
 Thompson W. 31
 Purrington
 Elisha 238
 John 238
 Judy 238
 Putty
 Alex 266
 Alexr. 238
 E. 238
 Edmund 246, 298
 Elvira 246
 Evalina 298
 Frances 235
 James 236, 266
 Robert 298
 Susan 238, 264, 266
 Wm. 246
 Quail
 Alex 323
 Quail, Va. 318, 322, 325
 Qualres
 Charles 46
 Quarles
 Albert 131, 164
 Alice 198
 Andrew 258
 Ann 13, 26, 46, 122, 127
 Arthur 178, 274
 Charles 92, 127
 Charles (Dr.) 222
 Clara B. 263
 Dick 177
 Dr. C. 127
 Dr. Charles 91
 Dr. Mercer W. 37
 Effie 258
 Eliza 191
 Ella 222
 Ellen 164
 Elvira 295
 Emma C. 190
 Fanny 185, 193
 Ferdinand 224
 Flora 131, 137
 Frances 198, 288
 Francis 159
 Frank 311
 G. W. 207
 H. 131
 H. L. 164
 Hamner 222
 Hanna 164
 Harriet 198
 Harriett 263

Harry 159, 250
Harry C. 295
Henry 122, 131, 137,
164, 193
Henry W. 40
Howard 198
Jack 122, 149
James 190, 222
James H. 279
Jane 250
Jas. 191
Jennie 185
Jenny 190
Jno. R. 91, 119, 190
John 177, 198, 288
John R. 26, 46, 61, 72,
83, 91, 127, 190, 223
John T. 92
Joseph B. 222
Lizzie 243
Louisa 119
Lucy 149, 222, 243, 279
Lula 258
Luther 222, 243, 279
M. 131
Maria 207
Mary 53, 139, 149, 222
Mattie 222
Mercer 137
Mercer W. 37
Nancy 159, 250
Nannie 311
no name 207, 222, 250
Phil 122
Preston M. 53
Reuben 237
Reubin 222
Richard 190
Rosa 193
Salina 311
Sam. 198
Susan 164
Thomas 198
Wash 191
Willie A. 236
Wm. 185, 193
Wm. G. 119
Wm. Henry 131

Quelly
Elvira 152
Mary 152
Wm. 152

Quinn
S. J. 323

Quisenberry
A. 238
Alexr. 291, 293, 312
Ben 326
H. 291
J. S. 322
James 293
Julian F. 324
M. B. 326
M. R. 322
Ola 238
Rhoda 291
Ric 293
S. 238
Sallie 293, 312
Sarah F. 293

Quissenberry
James 2

Racket
Charles 307
Nathl. 307

Radford
G. 285

Ragland
Annie 258
Barbara 158, 175, 311
Betsy 217, 222
Charles J. 223
David 223, 243
Dick 258
Elvira 217, 222
Fannie 217
Fannie F. 141
Fanny 198
Frances 198
Henry 158, 175, 311
James 229
Kate 217
Lewis 177
Lucy 141
M. 177
Martha 177
Matilda 149

Nat 284
 Nathaniel 217
 Natl.? 103
 Ned 198
 no name 158
 Not named 149, 175, 177
 Peter 198, 243
 Polly 217, 222, 229
 Rachel 223, 243
 Robert 149
 Robt. 217
 Shelton 177, 217, 222,
 229
 Susan 243
 William N. 63
 William Reily 177
 Wm. N. 2
 Ramsey
 William 212
 Randal
 Marcus 152
 Randall
 Bettie 298
 Jack 152
 Randolph
 Caroline 149
 Charlotte 159
 Edmon 323
 Edmond 159, 298, 316
 Frances J. 131
 G. W. 183
 Harriet 147
 Isaac 298
 J. 131
 Jack 149
 Jackson 163
 Jeff 320
 John 149
 Lucy 163
 Martha 131
 Mildred 298
 Sallie A. 183
 Wm. 163
 Rappahannock County 294
 Rawlings
 Eliza 122
 Henry 122
 John 122
 Read
 Ben 193
 C. 191
 G. W. 191
 Nancy 181, 193
 Randolph 181
 Ready Creek 176, 177
 Reaves
 Ellen 243, 251
 Larkin 243, 251
 Rebecca Jane 20
 Redford
 Emma 169
 Virgie A. 169
 Reedy Creek 175
 Reeves 204
 Ellen 204
 Larkin 204
 Reggles
 C. W. 321
 Hellen 321
 Reily
 William 177
 Rennolds
 Barbara 37
 Elizabeth 37
 Fanny H. 37
 Nancy 37
 Reuben 13, 37
 Robert 37
 William 13, 37, 72
 Wm. 37
 Reuben 16, 19
 Reynolds
 Anna D. 241
 Charles 288
 Charley N. 80
 Eliza 282
 Henry F. 116
 J. J. 266
 Jenny B. 287
 Joe 242
 John T. 296
 Louisa F. 251
 Mary 116, 172, 298
 Mary E. 24, 80, 86
 Mary Reed 172
 Minnie W. 298
 Nancy 18

no name 266
Orville 251
Powhatan W. 80
Veriner 266
Virginia 241
Virginia A. 287
Wash T. 116
Wash. T. 116
Washington T. 24, 80
William 86, 158
Wm. 251, 282
Wm. A. 172, 241, 266,
287, 288

Rice
Bertha 231
Chris 130
Ella 231
Isaac 231
Mary 49
Sam. B. 49
Sarah 130

Richard 14

Richards
Sallie J. 251

Richardson
A. C. 205
A. J. 321, 324, 325
Andrew G. 126
Ann 126, 146
Annie 186
Annie E. 194
Annie F. 169
B. F. 113, 114, 136, 152,
153, 183, 321
Benj. F. 78, 151
Benjamin 100
Betsy 106
Celia 214
Charlott 154
Charlotte 126
Claudius 108
D. 45, 129
David 21, 28, 45, 77, 90,
100, 152, 180, 213
E. L. 320
Elizabeth 152
Franklin 126
Henry 146
Isaac 126, 154, 177

Iva C. 186
J. E. 320
James 324
James H. 95
James, Mrs. 324
Jane 177
Jas. H. 77
Jas. T. 232
Jeminna 126
Jno. 133, 232
John 8, 67, 84, 91, 106,
152, 213
Landy 169
Laura J. 95
Lavinia 21, 152
Lindsay 169, 191
Lizzie 214
Louvina 180
Lucy 169, 177, 191
Lucy C. 84
Lurvinia 28
M. A. 213
Malvina 194
Man 232
Martha 139, 194
Mary 191, 232
Mary C. 84
Mary E. 1, 232
Mary P. 95
Maud L. 232
no name 181, 205
Oscar J. 95
P. 213
Sallie 232
Sally Ann 1
Sam 139, 214
Sam. 239
Saml. 194
Sarah 133, 181, 211
Sarah Catharine 126
Sarah G. 106
Shadrack 146
Susan A. 232
Thomas 1, 126
Thos. 191, 232
W. A. 205
Wash 181, 211
William A. 108
William W. 251

Wm. G. 126, 232
 Z. P. 186, 194, 302
 Richerson
 Jas. H. 66
 Richmond 93, 94, 110, 183,
 275, 282, 295
 Richmond Cedarworks 318
 Richmond City 4, 93
 Richmond, 318
 Rickman
 Caroline 306
 Cattie 260, 291
 Easter 260, 291
 H. N. 306
 Henry 260, 291
 Riddell
 A. B. 137
 Elizabeth 137
 no name 137
 Riddle
 W. T. 285
 Rigsby
 G. S. 300
 Geo. Etta 194
 Geo. S. 194, 262
 Jas. B. 262
 Mary 194, 300
 Mary T. 262
 Vie 300
 Riles
 Frances 136
 Riley
 Alice 311
 George 223, 251
 John 311
 no name 223
 Texanna 223
 Wm. 311
 Wm., Sr. 251
 Riner
 Patsy 272
 Robt. 272
 Robt. Lee 272
 Roberson
 E. 170
 Not named 170
 Phil 170
 Robert 5, 62
 Roberts
 Annie 318
 Dick 318
 Elizabeth A. 228
 Elizabeth W. 250
 J. A. 31, 258
 James D. 18
 Jeremiah 31
 John A. 229
 Joseph W. 228
 Louisa 236
 Louisa E. 282
 Malinda B. 18
 Mattie 228
 Parker A. 282
 Peggy 311
 Rhoda 18
 Richard T. 236, 250, 282
 Sadie 236
 Wm. P. 229
 Robertson
 Ann 95
 Ann E. 80
 Ann T. 189
 Benj. 131
 Benjamin 116
 Catharine 116
 Catherine 116
 Dicy 311
 Elizabeth 215
 James 215
 James E. 80
 Jas. R. 63
 Jno. R. 75
 John R. 28, 77, 95
 Lewis 153
 M. 131
 Maria 131
 Martha 75
 Martha W. 95
 Melinda 155
 Michael 75
 Mordecai 80
 Mordecai F. 95
 Nelson 258
 no name 131, 311
 P. 131
 Patsy 130

Rhoda 258
Richard 266
Susan A. 63
Wm. A. 189
Robinson
Addison 269
Adline 245
Alisey 293
America 208
Andrew 208
Andrew P. 208
Ann T. 43
Ben 169
Blake 280
Catharine 260
Charles 258
Charles A. 213
Chas. 164, 197, 268, 292
Cloa 292
David 133, 253
Delilah 152
Easter 292
Eda L. 260
Ella 169, 263
Emily 208, 268
George 268
Grace 196, 280
H. 238
Hannah 208
Humphrey 211, 245
Hunter 245
I. 305
Ida 211
Isabella 260
Isalah 253
J. H. 252, 291
James R. 236
Jane 209, 313
Jas. 196, 280
Jno. H. 291
John 213
John H. 312
John R. 101
Jos. C. 306
Josephine 279
L. F. 260
L. T. 305
Lary 280
Lewis 266
Lizzie 205, 260
Lou 186
Louisa 268, 292, 312
Low 179
Lucy 158, 213
Lula 305
M. 238, 245
Mamy 280
Maria 208
Martha 101
Martha W. 213
Mary 133, 239, 253, 280
Mildred 192
Minor 292, 312
Nancy 306
Nella 252
Nelson 179, 186, 223,
263
Nettie 291, 312
no name 179, 186, 193,
196, 197, 208, 239,
252, 258, 268
Not named 133
O. 213
Overton 208, 213
Peter 152, 192, 193, 197,
208, 223, 253, 292
Phil 208
Phill 268, 293
Preston 239, 306
R. O. 319
Richard 319
Riva 306
Ro. 208
Robb 155
Roberta 258
S. 211
Sallie 164
Sam 169, 313
Sam. 209
Simond 279
Susan A. 236
Theodosia 152, 253
W. J. 283
W. O. 213
W. T. 315
William A. 12, 56
Wilton 280
Winnie 193, 197

Wm. 205, 260
 Wm. A. 3, 12, 43, 56
 Wm. J. 236
 Robinson Crusoe
 Crusoe 34
 Rockbridge County 157, 295
 Rockingham County 157
 Rocky Creek 178, 188, 189
 Roddy
 Frederick W. 228
 M. M. 228
 Rodgers
 J. W. 166
 M. 166
 Richard R. 166
 Roger
 Ellen 236
 Henry 236, 241, 265, 266
 Josephine 236
 L. 241
 Leonice M. M. 266
 Leonice Marie M. 265
 Lucy 236
 Margaret 241
 Maria 266
 Rogers
 John 177
 Roggers
 C. H. 325
 Rollin
 Annie 316
 Rolling
 Polly 261
 Rollinger
 Charles 232
 Dazy 231
 Dick 231
 Eleanor 232
 Margaret 231
 Rollings
 Albert 261
 Charles 210
 Chas. 206, 210
 Edmond 210
 Eliza 210
 Eugene 261
 Harvey 210
 Jno. 230
 K. 210
 Lucy 230, 246
 Lucy J. 186
 Odeus 210
 Peyton 186
 Peyton J. 246
 Rollins
 Ben 152
 Buck 316
 Catherine 150
 Caty 152
 Edmund 150, 152
 Jack 171
 Kitty 190
 Lillie 171
 Maria 279
 Not named 171
 Tom 316, 320
 W. L. 316
 Wm. 279
 Rose
 Martha 154
 Smith 154
 Ross
 Chas. 231
 Christopher 231
 Eliza 171
 Judy 231
 Sallie 266
 Rosson
 Candace 42, 189
 F. 319
 Hantz 324
 Harts 320
 James R. 42
 Jno. H. 189
 John H. 83
 John R. 42
 Lee 318
 no name 189
 Rossons Store 326
 Roundabout Creek 168
 Ruffner
 Ann 250
 Ben 42
 Betsy Ann 95
 Elizabeth 42
 James 113
 James B. 250
 Nancy 42, 95

Reuben 42, 95
Turethia 113
Russell
Louisa 190
Malvinia 208
Melvina 239
Susan 262
Wm. 190, 208, 262
Ryan
J. M. 280
Maria 280
Mike 213
O. A. 280
Polly 213
W. V. 307
Sacra
Annette 266
Arnett 266
Jas. E. 258
John 266
Lillie 258
no name 258
William 266
Willie 266
Wm. J. 172, 258
Saddick
Sophia 42
Sadler
Charlotte 137
Jas. 137
Susan 137
Safely
F. E. 320
F. J. 322
Geo. 322
J. F. 319
Sale
Randall 263
Sales
Carter 204
Isaac 204
S. 204
Sallie, 134
Sally Jane 107
Sampson
Eliza 268
Elizabeth 137
Geo. 137
Jno. 137
Tom 268
Sanders
David C. 31
Edward 198
Henry 149
Hiram 6
Hiram 5
Hiram B. 276
Hiriam 6
Maggie W. 276
Mary 198
Nannie B. 276
no name 276
Sally 5
Sarah 149, 263
T. W. 173
Wm. 5
Wm. F. 6
Sandidge
Ann 1
David 1
Sanner
Geo. J. 137
Lucy M. 137
Sarah 3, 63
Sarah Jane 46, 77
Sarah M.
Sarah M. 309
Sarah. 13
Sargeant
Chapman 18
Frances 8
John 8
Satterwhite
Elizabeth 51
Mann 51
Nancy 51
Saul
Alice J. 223
Fred C. 223
Lucy 251
Mary L. 223
Wesley C. 251
Saunders
Ann 42
Annie 301
Betsy 152
Charles E. 95
Daniel A. 204, 240, 258

Dani. A. 95	Charlotte 223
David 42	Cyrus 123
David C. 42	Edgar 279
David W. 20	Elisha 197
Elie H. 279	Eliza 269
F. L. 9	Ellen 281
H. B. 237	Emiline 184
Hiram 43	Evalina 212, 239
Isaac L. 9	Gordon 244, 279, 284, 298
Isiah 9	Harriet 46
Jane B. 53, 67	Harry 304
Jas. D. 258	Henry 312
Jennie 213	James 61, 129
Julian 213	Jennie 177, 193, 266, 269, 270
Lucy A. 95, 204	Jno. 193, 266, 314
M. B. 152	John 190, 198, 263, 305
M. W. 206	Jos. 269
Maggie 288	Joseph 269, 270
Mary 206, 241	Judy 184
Mary E. 152	Julia 239
Mary S. 152	L. 209
Mat 152	Lewis 289
Mat W. 152	Linsay 288
Nannie Q. 237	Lizzie 239
Nathl. B. 43	Maria 140
no name 288	Martin 180
O. J. 325	Mary 165, 244, 312
Octavius 155	Matilda 216
Octavus 155	Meredith 209, 239
Sarah 155, 258, 279	Missie 289
Susan 67	Nancy 173, 236
Thomas G. 237	Nick 205, 281
William T. 100	no name 209, 223, 266, 288, 289
Wm. 279	Not named 173
Wm. T. 53, 301	R. 132
Wm. V. 155	Rebecca 197
Schmitz	Robert 173
A. J. 280	Robinson 223, 236
Jane E. 280	Sarah 129
Schuman	Sidney 304
Charles 276	Simon 238
Mary 276	Susan 180, 288
Scott	Tom 177
Alice 270	Vera 180
Amanda 190, 198, 205	Wash 184, 212, 239
Barbara 314	Winston 281
Barbara S. 263	
Bettie 279	
Betty 244	

Wm. 304
Scottsville, Va. 319
Sergeant
A. 131
A. I. 286
Chapman 100
Christianna E. 17
Dr. H. H. 233, 309
Edward F. 86
Elizth. 75
Etta 276
Frances 18
H. H. 236, 243
Hardenia E. 286
J. T. 286
Jennie C. 236
John 18
John T. 86
Louisa 17, 75, 123, 175
Lurvania 18
M. 132
Mary W. 236
Nathaniel 17, 87, 89, 175
Nathl. 123
Nathl. B. 67
Nathl. G. 123
Nathl. R. 122
no name 276
Oscar F. 276
Reuben S. 17
Sallie 309
Susan 86
William 18, 54, 131
Wm. 54, 75
Wm. B. 18, 236
Wm., Mrs. 324
Sergeant,
H. H. 233
Seay
A. J. 132
C. 238
Caleb 198, 223
Eliza A. 38, 236, 282
Emma 276
Hulday 126
J. 238
James 38, 176, 223, 281
James L. 282
Jane O. 198
Jno. R. 197
John S. 38
Jos. L. 236
Laura P. 197
Louisa C. 236
Lucy C. 132, 238
no name 132
R. J. 137
Sarah V. 176
W. J. 238
Wm. N. 137
Wm. T. 137
Woodson 126
Seekill
Frank 302
Mamie 302
no name 302
Seep
Joseph 141
Sarah 141
Seidel
Eleanor 58
Ellen 23
Frederick 23
Thomas 23
Wm. T. 58, 62
Seidell
Isabella S. 58
Shaddock
Patsy 141
R. J. 141
S. 137
Samuel 53, 78, 141
Samuel S. 53
Sophia 141
Wm. 141
Shannon Hill 325
Sharp
Davy 164
Dolly Ann 152
Elizabeth 286
H. L. 312
Marshal 152
Martha 164
Mary G. 286
Rebecker 142
Robert 142
S. E. 312
Sallie 312

Sarah A. 28
Thos. 312
Thos. B. 28
W. N. 192, 286
Wm. 286
Wm. N. 312
Sharpe
Alice T. 28
B. 132
Betsy 132
Charles N. 123
David A. 95
E. R. 140
Edwin R. 61
Elizabeth 10, 61, 140
Evelin R. 57
J. N. 122, 132
James N. 95
Jas. N. 95, 123
John 122
Joseph W. 95
Lucy 95, 123
Martha C. 95
Martha E. 95
Mary 10, 122
Mary S. 52
Robert 7
Sally A. 42
Sarah 28
Shadrick J. 95
Susan A. 192
Thomas 95
Thomas J. 34
Thos. 95
William 10, 34
William A. 95
Wm. W. 8
Shealer
E. 170
Shealor
J. 170
Sheeler
Deborah 58
Henry L. 58
Sophia 58
William 58
Shefar P. O. 317
Shelton
A. 286
A. C. 212
Andrew 288
Ann 7
Asa 313
Bettie 306
Caroline 146, 159, 167
Celia 60
Charity 213
D. R. 9, 153
David 15
David R. 9, 15, 20, 31,
44, 52, 88, 212
Dennis 213
Dr. Thomas 60, 67
E. 150
Easter 191
Edeline 185
Edwin B. 31
Elizabeth 183
Evelina 163
F. A. 212
Fannie 281
Fleming 132, 183
Frances A. 60
George P. 7
H. 132
Henry 299
Isabella 292, 313
James 123
James B. 60
Jane 192, 213
Jas. 192
Jenny 123
Jerry 185
Jno. 292, 299
Jno. B. 65
John B. 8, 20, 30, 78
Jos. L. 60
Jos. S. 67
Julian K. 8
L. 122
Louisa 284
Lucy 292, 299
M. L. 212
Marcellaus C. 95
Martha L. 212

Mary 122, 281
Mary M. 95
Massey 45
Mildred 185
Moses 191
Nellie 292
no name 122, 132, 183,
236, 313
Not named 146, 159, 167
Oliver 60
Patsy 284
Peter 236, 288
Peyton 298
Robert 167
Robt. 146, 159, 167, 263
Sallie 212
Sallie W. 7
Sarah 288
Sarah F. 95
Squire 163, 210, 281
Susan 163, 236
Temple D. 212
Thomas 9, 16, 55, 95
Thos. 60, 212
Trice 123
Victoria G. 52
Willa A. 210
Wm. Thomas 9
Shenandoah County 42
Shepherd
Eddie 315
Shepherd
Alice 153
Benjamin 153
Frank 167
Jack 122, 217
James 131
Jas. S. 204
Louisa 131, 153
no name 122
Polly 122, 217
R. L. 315
Rosa 244
Samuel 217
Sheppard
C. H. 54
Charles 95
Charles E. 95
Christopher H. 54
George W. 95
Mildred A. 95
Shifflet
Eliz. 57
Ship
Jackson T. 156
Shisler
Sally T. 63
Siah
Joe 150
Sier?
Jane 150
Signar
Elizabeth 320
Simms
Amanda 146
Jinny 146
Patsy 146
Simon 21
Sims
Abram 229
Adelia 127
Adelin 127
Andrew 244
Ann 259
Austin 217
Benj. 28
Benja. 127
Benja. H. 127
Betty 312
C. 206
C. A. 312
Charles 204
Charles T. 83, 127
Chas. T. 127
Chastain P. 116
Chester A. 69
D. E. 191
D. L. 191
David L. 127
Delaware 127
Dena 134
Dilsey 262
Dolly 217
Dr. F. H. 89
Dr. Frederick H. 76
E. N. 196
Edmonia 106
Edward N. 134

Eliza A. 16, 46, 91, 196
Eliza J. 261
Eliza. A. 78
Elizabeth 43, 50
Ellen 206
F. H. 89, 136, 253
F. W. 253, 318
Garland 40, 134
George A. 73
H. 253
H. D. 196
Henrietta Q. 22, 46
Henry 163
Henry A. 127
Ida G. 127
Isaac 50
Isabella 164
Jack 164, 204, 284
James 20, 43, 50, 67,
283
James A. 69
Jane 28
Jno. 259, 325
John L. 25, 83
John N. 283
John S. 106
Jos. 54, 206
Joseph 54
Julia A. 284
Little Mistie? 318
Louisa 260
Louisa A. C. 25, 106
Lucy 261, 281
Lydia 183
M. 253
M. L. 253
Mallissa 284
Manerva 211
Maria L. 261
Martha D. 283
Mary 38, 69, 207, 283
Mary J. 55
Mattie 218
Mertie 229
Minnie 293
Nat 206
Ned 172
no name 183, 211, 218,
260, 262, 312
Not named 134, 155
O. C. 183
Patsy 204
Pettus W. 116
Pleasants 262
Richard 38, 69, 155
Sallie 127
Sallie C. 127
Sarah 116
Sarah J. 191
Siba 293
Susan A. 163
T. 283
Thomas J. 67
Thos. J. 260
unnamed 127
Virginia S. 51
W. F. 323
W. P. 293
William 46
William H. 16, 54
Willian N. 51
Wm. 211, 261, 281, 305,
312
Wm. H. 51, 54
Sizer
Polly 229
Slater
Melville 80
Rufina 80
Slaters
John 72
Smith
A. M. 134
Albert 95, 191
Alfonso V. 251
Alfonza V. 321
Amelia F. 181
Andrew 231, 324
Ann G. 206
Annie Lee 177
Becky 146
Bell 295
Belle M. 309
Benjh. 122
C. 129
Caroline 28
Charles 217
Charles H. 240

Charles L. 80
Charles T. 2
Charles Z. 36, 40
Charlie 317
Charlotte 197
Chas. T. 213
Chas. W. 246
Corinda 245
Dabney 181
Daniel 162, 167, 244
Davy 146
Dr. Edwin L. 34
Dr. G. 134
Dr. W. O. 294
Drucilla 74
E. D. 305
E. J. 161
E. L. 240
Edwin L. 34
Elijah 167
Elisha 167
Eliza 147, 181
Elizabeth 80, 153
Ellen 231
Elvira T. 175, 282
Emily C. 95
Ernest C. 321
F. B. 206
Fannie 177
Fannie L. 258
Frances 269
Francis 269
Frank P. 258, 274, 288
Frederick 288
Garland 263
Garrett M. 257
Harriet 270
Harriet E. 28
Henry 122
Henry S. 223, 266
Irine M. 305
Isaac 197, 231
J. E. 129, 177, 322
James B. 321
James E. 251
Jas. 74
Jas. B. 228
Jennie 244
Jesse 160
Jno. 179
Jno. B. 57, 153, 190
Joe 177, 243, 244
John 149, 244
John D. 229
John G. 258
John P. 100, 140, 170
John T. 80
Jos. 118
Joseph 217
Joseph T. 2, 11, 33
Judy 238
Julian 231
Julins 239
Kitty 167
L. 162
L. A. 190
Lansy 195
Lansy 195, 231
Larkin 95
Laura 106
Laura J. 321
Lauzy 269
Leroy 28
Lewis 118, 238
Louisa 162, 244
Lucy 170, 177, 217, 223,
238, 244
Lucy M. 28, 251, 288
M. D. 246
M. E. 213
Malinda 122
Marcella 176
Marcellus 176
Margaret 269
Margaret M. 69
Maria 305
Maria A. C. 11
Martha B. 23, 40, 72
Mary 117, 122, 217, 292
Mary A. 34
Mary Ann 323
Mary D. 213
Mary E. 80, 223, 266
Mary F. 266
Melinda 146
Mike 179
Mildred M. 326
Miles B. 272

Mollie 231, 237
 Montgomery 187
 Mourning 231, 239
 N. F. 282
 N. W. 326
 Nancy 118
 Nate. F. 316
 Nathan 162, 217
 Nathan C. 295
 Nathan F. 223, 272, 295,
 309
 Nathan F. (Jr) 223
 Nathan W. 40, 73
 Ned 298, 315
 Nelson 223, 229, 245
 Nicholas 298
 no name 179, 187, 195,
 204, 309
 Noah 238
 Not named 177
 Parmelia 106
 Peter 311
 Phill H. 254
 Phillip H. 153
 Preston 270
 Preston P. 288
 Rachel 229
 Robert H. 175
 Rose 147, 158
 S. A. 294
 S. P. 130
 Sallie 179, 204, 244, 294
 Sallie Lee 134
 Sally 100, 102, 251
 Sam 146, 160, 251
 Saml. 147, 158
 Saml. J. 106
 Sarah 169
 Sophia 240
 Susan 57, 149, 195, 223
 Susan A. 254, 272
 Susanna 282
 T. N. 213, 246
 Thomas 230
 Thomas P. 100, 101, 228
 Thomas S. 217
 Thos. 237
 Timoleon 69
 Timothy 140
 Tom 177
 Ulinm? W. 69
 V. W. 324
 Victoria 26
 Vie 187
 Virginia 22
 W. 129
 W. O. 323
 W. T. 254, 294
 Wiley 295
 William 26
 William O. 34
 Winston 170
 Wm. 195, 229, 251, 292
 Wm. J. 161
 Zara 212
 Sneed
 Wm. 27
 Sneed
 Ada 153
 Lucy 153
 William 17, 21
 Wm. 45, 56, 67, 153
 Snelling
 Wm. 317
 Snelson
 Jane 206
 Jas. 206
 Jemina 197
 Jno. 197
 Mildred H. 260
 W. H. 260
 W. H. (Jr) 260
 Snider
 J. M. 319
 Soldier 126
 Soldiers hospital 315
 Soloman 92
 Sommas
 Jno. F. 322
 South Carolina 93
 South River 189, 190
 Southanna 171
 Spicer
 Albert 106
 E. H. 207
 F. R. 207
 Inez 207
 John L. 146

Lear 298
Martha A. 106
no name 298
Ro. O. 298
Robt. 152
Robt. H. 146
Saray 152
W. S. 261
Spotsylvania County 1, 9-11,
20, 46, 52, 60, 63, 74,
85, 113, 116, 122, 126,
128, 154, 155, 156,
158, 161, 185
Spragg
M. G. 315
Spriggs
Dallas 160
Not Named 160
Susan 160
Sprouse
A. 323
Burley 288
James 18
Kesiah 18
Maggie 226
Susan 288
Srybold
Jno. 269
Margaret 269
St. Louis 240
St. Louis, Mo. 316
Staley
David 23
Lydia 23
Stanley
Agy 182
Edmund 223
Jane 140
Jo 218
Martha 282
Polly 223
S. 131
Sarah E. 177
Soloman 140
V. 177
W. C. 177
Walker 182
Wm. C. 127, 282
Stannard
Drucilla 288
Staples
Earnest 323
Emilam 323
Hunter 323
Starke
Eliza 125
Jas. 125
Not named 125
Staunton 326
Steger
Ann 24
Skipp 24
Stephens
Malinda 95
Robt. M. 301
William L. 95
Stevenson
Alena 230
Jno. 230
Rose 230
Steward
Amanda 143
Stewart
Fountain 311
George 141
Jack 158
John 134, 162
Julia 146, 204
Mary 311
Molly 134
Robert 146
Rosanna 146
Stewerd
Amanda 143
Frank 143
Stiffler
Hiriam 58
Stillman
Charles 147
Dolly 147
Lorena 147
Stockdale
Chana 229
Joshua 229

Stone
 Mary 178
 Wm. 178
 Stout
 Isiah 33
 Wenifred 33
 Strange
 Gideon 236
 Street
 Nancy 207, 213, 291
 Vonia 213
 Wash 207, 213
 Washington 291
 Strong
 A. J. 300
 Alice 267, 300
 Alice G. 307
 Bessie M. 307
 Charity 267
 Frank C. 267
 G. H. 300
 Geo. 267
 Geo. C. 267, 300
 George C. 61, 72
 J. F. 267, 307
 Jno. 267
 John 236
 Julia A. 300
 M. A. 300
 Mary 267
 Mary E. 195
 no name 236, 300
 Sallie 236
 Thos. D. 195
 Strother
 James 189
 Stuart
 Frances 181
 James 181
 Jane 162
 see also Stewart 162
 Tom 162
 Stublefield
 John 302
 Mary 302
 Suddarth
 C. 27
 Charles 27
 Martha J. 27
 Mary E. 27
 Sullivan
 Eugene 307
 Sallie 282
 Sullivan
 Nancy 175
 William 175
 Sulphur Mine Rail Road Co.
 315, 318
 Sulphur Mines 290, 317, 318
 Summers
 Geo. J. 121
 Summerson
 Eliza P. 272
 George W. 241
 James E. 251, 272
 Lenora 241
 no name 251
 Susan 251
 Susan Ann 7
 Sutherland
 Thomas D. 73
 Sutler
 R. M. 318
 Swan
 Amery 212
 Caroline 212
 Samuel A. 212
 Swift
 A. B. 6
 A. E. 240
 Andrew B. 28
 Ann 126, 261
 Ann E. 10, 140, 212
 Anna 69
 April? 132
 C. M. 238
 Caroline 57
 Clurvis 69
 Cordelia 69
 D. 140
 David 47, 69, 72, 238
 Dollie 126
 Dorothy 10, 23, 33
 Edmund 25
 Edmund 10, 23, 25, 33,
 35, 36, 92, 124, 126
 Elizabeth 268
 Fannasia 140

Frances 268
Hezekiah 268
J. 132
J. H. 185
J. S. 306
J. T. 267
James H. 268
John 2, 69
John D. 69
L. A. 306
L. R. 118, 119, 140, 239
Luther R. 39, 73, 92, 116
Marcia H. 28
Mary 2, 47, 306
Mary W. 69
Murphy 132
R. L. 212
Rebecca 47, 57
Rev. Timothy T. 28
S. R. 127
Sarah 140
Sarah E. 185
Snelson 23
Susan 28, 69, 83, 240
Thomas 261
Tim 239
W. 132
W. T. 140, 268
William 47, 57
William M. 2, 36
Wm. 6
Wm. M. 36
Worther Chisler 140

Swift,
Edmund 92
Luther R. 92

Sycamore Fork 187

Sykes
Henry 162
Henry T. 204
J. L. 162
Lera 162
Lina 204
Mary 204
Willie 204

Synan
Will 326

Taliaferro
George 279
Henry 279
Mary 266, 279, 309
Nathan 266

Talley
A. 170
A. A. 306
Anderson 41, 118
Andrew W. 101, 251
Ann 69, 86, 118, 239
Anna 170
Arch. C. 280
Betsy 147
Bettie 28, 270
C. T. 129
Cary F. 106
Cary J. 15, 78
Charles 150
Clara 184
Delphia A. 147
Dene[?] 189
Dicey A. 15
E. N. 322
Edgar 306
Edwin 140
Eliz. 58
Eliza 189, 218, 283
Eliza Ann 140
Elizabeth 58, 75
Emelina 140
Emily C. 134
F. 305
Geo. 113
Geo. B. 75, 78
George B. 57
George H. 22
Henry 251
Henry W. 283
Iola 260
J. M. A. 259, 280
Jas. L. 270, 305
Jno. 305, 317
Jno. C. 58
Jno., Mrs. 322
Joe 218
John 24, 69, 84, 118,
239, 308
John A. 224

Jonathan	140	Robert H.	223
Jos.	86	Robert P.	236
Jos. E.	43	Robt. P.	223, 229, 266
Joseph C.	39, 86	S. C.	181, 306
Joseph W.	236	Sallie	313
Julia A.	106, 261	Saml.	140
L. A.	43	Saml. C.	134, 140, 269
L. G.	260	Sarah	113
L. M.	236	Sarah C.	21, 28
Lewis	147	Sarah E.	106
Lou	192	Sarah F.	258
Louisa	170	Sarah L.	269
Lucy	181, 269, 280, 306	Susan	140, 150
Lucy A.	43, 84, 259	Thomas C.	9, 21, 65, 101
Lula	229, 266	Thos. C.	28, 113, 119
Lula B.	266	W. A.	184
Lula M.	223	W. T.	320
Lydia	133	William A.	106
Lydia C.	70	Wm.	133, 170, 313
Malissa	118	Wm. A.	118
Maria	106	Wm. C.	134, 189
Marian	38, 47	Wm. H.	113
Mary	58, 100, 102, 140, 150, 251, 267	Eliza	189
Mary C.	22, 181	Tarr	
Mary E.	259	Susan	106
Mary R.	113	William	106
Mary S.	21, 86	Tate	
Michael	24, 69	A. L.	186
Mildred	270	Addison	293
Nannie S.	47	Addison L.	85, 191
Nathan	24, 70	Alma J.	186
Nathan C.	237	Ann B.	207
no name	192	Arkansas	186, 191
Nora	313	Austin	190
Overton	22, 113, 150, 267	B. F.	208
Pattie	184	Burnett	192
Peyton G.	140	C. O.	259, 306
Prudence	70	Catharine	253
Prudence A.	62	Catherine M.	85
R. F.	192, 260	Charlotte	186
R. N.	306	Dolly A.	80
Rhoda	140	E.	132, 133
Richard	106, 261	Eliz.	125
Richard A.	38, 47, 106	Eliza	245
Richard T.	70	Eliza R.	259
Richd. T.	62	Eliza.	123
Robert B.	113	Elizabeth	153
		Ella	253, 293
		F.	134

F. J. 192, 196
Fanny 85
Ferdinand J. 292
Ferdinand 135
Frances 57, 69
Franky 33
G. R. 268
Geo. R. 283
H. 141
Heziah 28
J. W. 318
Jack 207
James 57
James W. 283
Jane 190
Jno. 186
Jno. S. 57
John 96
Julia 208
Kate 293
Keziah S. 33
Kiz. 196, 211
Lavinia 292
Lavinia K. 196
Lena 267
Louisa 135, 207
Louisa A. 69
Lucy 191
M. 186
M. F. 208
M. J. 212
M. L. 192, 196, 292
Malveria 267
Mary 204, 268
Mary E. 283
Mary J. 141
Matilda 207
Michael I. 307
N. 141
N. N. 196
Nat 191, 196, 211
Nathan 33, 69
Nathan G. 69
Nathl. 28
No name 80, 125, 186,
207, 212
P. M. 253, 293
Peter 186
R. 161, 283
R. N. 132
Reuben 96, 161
Reuben N. 123
Richard 161, 321
Robt. W. 268
T. 161
T. J. 191, 293
Tempe? 96
Temperance 132
Thompson 33, 196, 292
Tina 196
W. J. 207, 212
W. M. 293, 307
Waddy 204
Wm. B. 153
Wm. J. 186
Wm. M. 267
Wm. P. 123, 125, 153
Wyat 245
Wyatt 259
Tayler
W. H. 317
Taylor
Cloa 312
David 312
David M. 241
George 49
Henrietta 263
Henry 45, 54, 87, 101,
159, 177, 231, 246
Isaac 132
Jack 263
James H. 241
John 6, 194
Joseph B. 223
Josephine 152
Judah 153
Judy 196
Leatha 231
Lizzie 194
Luther 132
M. 132
Maria 231, 246
Marshall 196
Mary 241, 244
Nicholas 192
no name 263
Overton 246
Rebecca 192

Robt. 244
Sallie 244
Saml. 192
Susan 192, 194
W. H. 316
Watson 192, 194, 238
Wm. 304
York 153, 186, 196

Tebo
J. W. 163
Not named 163
S. J. 163
Sallie P. 163

Temple
no name 253
Rice 253
Siller 263
Virgie 253
Wm. 143

Tennessee 95

Terrall
Eliza 185

Terrell
Chas. 267
Harriett 198
James H. 13, 25
Jas. 198
Leroy D. 107
Mary 267
Mary J. 309
O. H. P. 309

Terry
David 47, 69
Ellen 47
Mildred 58
Roland 58

Texanna 118

Thacker
Emma C. 276
F. A. 293
J. C. 293
John 276
Nannie R. 293
no name 184
Ro. 184
Sarah 184

Theodocia 91

Thomas 14
B. 294
C. L. 323
Elder 285
G. 153
G. W. 285
Geo. 78, 132, 151
George 55, 65, 102, 285
H. W. 322
Isabella 299
Jno. M. (Sr) 323
John 21, 28
Julian 285
Laura 180
Lizzie 285
Lucy A. 161
M. B. 140
Marcellus 180
Mary 285
Nick 285
no name 299
Peggy 28
Price 299
Solomon 153
Thos. 306
Violet 285
William C. 11, 92
Wm. C. 140

Thomas,
William C. 92

Thomasson
Alexander 267
Charles 276
David 183
Davy 146
Diana 101
Dianna 80
Edmonia 238, 267
Elias 37
Ella 210
Fanny 146
Fleming 1
Frances 146
Geo. 64
George 6, 28, 64, 80, 223
Harriet 86
James T. 86
Joe 146

Lewis 158
Lipscomb B. 37
Mann 307
Martha 28
Mary 37
Nancy 1, 146, 183
Nathaniel 80
Nathl. 28
No name 86, 182
Not named 146
Pearl E. 210
Polly 37
R. G. 210
Sam 238
Sam. 267
Sarah 28
Susan 146
Wyatt 64, 80, 101
Thommason
Emma 276
Thompson
A. 312
A. J. 217, 230, 234
Aaron 204, 205
Alice 229
Andrew 147, 258, 298
Andrew J. 241
Ann 23
Annie 274
Anthony 312
Archibald 241
Arthur 274
Betsy 141
Cary 125
Catherine J. 96
Charles 23, 279, 288
Charles J. 20, 31, 44, 78,
101
Chas. 180
Chas. J. 88, 180
Cilla 198
Clifton 288
Collin 288
David 161, 195
Dorothy 42
Dudley 236
Edith 203, 263
Edward 155
Edward G. 241
Eliza 128
Elizabeth 125, 274, 279,
285
Ella M. 241
Ewell 149, 229
Flora 182, 230
Frances E. 78
Frances P. 223
Garland 180
Gater 155
Geo. W. 274
George 46
George W. 279
Georgia 251, 312
Gilbert 128, 223, 274,
298
Hardenia 258
Harry 230
Hatta 195
Heney 288
Henry 138, 164, 204, 285
Ida 251
J. H. 239
J. P. 316
Jane 206
Jane A. 96
Jas. 251
Jas. W. 285
Jefferson 188
Jennie 279
Jerry 230, 245
Jno. 237, 253
Joe 146, 169
John 264
John J. 95
John P. 223, 241
Judy 230, 245
Julia 138, 230
Kate 285
Lewis 230
Lizzie 201
Loyd W. 274
Lucinda 169
Lucy 194, 298, 312
Malinda 141
Margaret 195
Margaret J. 258
Maria 4, 229
Martha 37, 147, 230, 285

Mary 50, 161, 182, 204,
 218, 241, 258
 Mary E. 204
 Matilda 155
 Mattie E. 251
 Mattie G. 279
 Morrison 139
 Nancy 237, 239, 253
 Nannie 155
 Nathaniel 23, 37
 Nattie 182
 Ned 198, 207
 Nick 312
 Nicy H. 288
 no name 237, 239, 251,
 252, 253, 279, 285
 Not named 128, 138,
 149, 159, 167
 Paul F. 161
 Pinny 149
 R. A. 122, 125
 Rachel 236
 Richard 206
 Richard A. 54, 96, 102
 Richd. A. 78
 Ro. 42
 S. 7, 170
 Sallie 164, 241
 Sam 263
 Sarah 7, 31, 46, 68, 101,
 180, 236, 288
 Sarah A. 180
 Sarah C. 28
 Sarah J. 23
 Shelton 141
 Sucky 298
 Susan 147, 159, 167, 252
 Vick 198
 William J. 96
 Winnie 229
 Wm. 139, 141, 182, 230,
 252
 Wm. C. 236, 258
 Wm. Q. 4, 288
 Wyatt 46, 64
 Thomson
 Ann Valetta 126
 Chas. 326
 Lelia A. 38
 Mary 63
 N. H. 126
 Nicy 33, 38
 Tallula 38
 Walter 325
 William Q. 36, 38, 63
 Wm. Q. 38, 48, 126
 Thorn Hill 318, 325
 Thornton 118
 Thorth
 N. 316
 Thos. 107
 Thruston
 Barbara 244
 Barbary 204
 Mahala 212
 Mary 212
 Thurman
 Nathaniel 34
 Sarah M. 34
 Thurston
 Albert 304
 Amy 181
 Barbara 174, 218, 251
 Barbary 204
 Caroline 284
 Ella 258
 Emma 218
 Georgia 258
 Henrietta 304
 Jas. T. 315
 Jno. 315
 Joe M. 244, 251
 Joe May 174, 204, 218,
 284
 John 218
 Lee 181
 Lina 311
 Louisa P. 204
 Lucy 304
 M. 218
 Mary 204, 218
 Mary E. 187
 Mary Willis 289
 Molly 175
 Nancy 204, 218
 no name 204, 218, 244,
 251, 289
 Not named 174

Pheba 258
Phebia 298
Robt. V. 218
Rosey 324
Sam 204, 323
Sarah 204
Thos. J. 187
W. Q. 311
Wade 168
Waller 204, 284
William 212
Willie L. 187
Wm. 170, 204, 258, 289,
298
Wm. Q. 323
Tiller
Ann 292
E. L. 292
Jannett 292
M. M. 292
Thos. 292
Timberlake
Addie 274
Agnes 288
Alex 198
Alexander 229
Ann C. 106
Austin 218
Bartlett 234
Bessie 251
Bettie 251
Charles 309, 319
Charles Jos. 84
Chas. 282
Claton 326
Cornelius 132
Daniel 326
Dianna 293
E. 132, 326
Eliza 205
Elizabeth 57
Elmore 263
Emmul H. 229
Geo. W. 236, 316
George 158, 168, 263,
274, 279
George M. 236
Gillie 158
Henry 205, 229, 274
Herbert 321
James 73, 80
James A. 96
Jas. 84
Jeanna 84
Jennie 168
Jenny 158, 263
Jno. M. 96
Joanna 96
Joe 236, 244, 251
John M. 43, 84
Jos. 106, 223
Josaphine 198
Joseph 106, 223
Judith A. 229, 288
Lauzy 293
Marinda 279
Martha 223
Mary 15, 65, 84, 132,
274, 279
Matilda 198, 229
Mattie 282
Mildred L. 140
Mitilda 326
no name 274
P. 140
Polly 18, 46, 56
Randall 236
Reubin 223
Richard 279, 289
Rosa 244
Sabra 206
Sallie 244, 279
Sarah 206, 282
Sarah J. 309
Spencer 218
T. 205
Thos. 168
Virginia S. 236
W. B. 319
Wm. B. 229, 288
Tinsley
Andrew 132
Ann 170, 205
Becky 223
Betsy 218
C. 132
Charity 154
Ella 223

Frankie 154
 Franky 154
 G. 132
 Gabriel 205
 George 170
 Isabella 223
 Jack 223
 Jane 170
 Joe 154
 John 154
 John W. 251
 Lucy 213, 218
 no name 170, 223
 P. 213
 Richard 213
 W. 132
 William 154
 Wyatt 218
 Tisdale
 America 162, 177
 America A. 166
 Annie 284
 Betsy 58
 Bettie 317
 Charles 177, 198
 Charles H. 166, 288
 Chas. 162
 David 58
 Maria 284, 285
 Maria D. 198
 Mary 288
 Mary E. 162
 Moses 284, 285, 317
 Robt. D. 288
 Shirley 94
 Ursula 94
 Toler
 Isaac 317
 James 291, 302
 John 163
 Mahala 300
 Martin 300
 Moses 163, 198, 214,
 232, 291, 300
 no name 198, 214, 232
 Robt. W. 295
 Rosa 295
 Sarah 163, 198, 214,
 232, 291, 300
 Topsy 302
 Toms
 Edgar 205
 Mary 205
 Towles
 Bettie 311
 Martha 311
 Towsey
 Allen C. 269
 L. S. 269
 Tommie 315, 326
 Wm. A. 269
 Trainham
 Checkanias 1
 Georgianna 229
 Henry C. 229
 James 166
 Jim 166
 no name 229, 262
 Not named 166
 Patsy 1
 Perlina 245
 S. 166
 Sallie 262
 Thomas E. 262
 W. J. 245
 Tramp, 296
 Tranham
 Martha 283
 Treble
 Ellen 162
 J. 162
 Ned 162
 Trevilian
 Alice 241
 Charles 241
 James 198
 Nannie 241
 Trevilians 175, 317, 318
 Charles G. 69
 Jas. 69
 Mary 69
 Thomas P. 69
 Trevilians depot 160, 188
 Trevilians, Va. 317, 326
 Tribble
 Catharine 23, 79
 Joseph 23, 79
 Joseph Lewis 79

Wyatt F. 23
Trible
Joseph 241
Polly 241
Trice
Alfred 314
Alice L. 314
Amanda 160
Americus 160
Anderson 260
Anderson M. 258
B. F. 127, 177, 276
Becky 251
Benj. F. 84, 92, 175, 276
Benja. 117
Benja. F. 117
Benjamin F. 58, 251
Benjamn F. 38
Bertha 316
C. E. 324
Catharine G. 1, 48
D. A. 295
Dabney 58
David A. 84, 92
Dianna 314
Dicsy 201
Dilsey 298
E. A. 255
E. L. 319
Edmonia L. 58
Eliza A. 268
Elizabeth 34, 258, 276
Elizabeth A. 226, 229
Elizabeth S. 34, 38
Ellen 223
Emma 258
Ezekiel 223, 258
Felice 134
Frank 311, 318
Geo. W. 260
George W. 58, 73, 84
Henry 174
J. J. 260
Jacob 137, 311
James Cole 117
James J. 2, 41, 68
James M. 1, 4, 48, 61, 84
Jane 202
Jinnie 326
John 304
John S. 295
Joseph 268
Layton 175
Leolia 117
Margaret 137, 311
Margret 324
Maria 258
Martha 260
Mary 268
Mary H. 58, 260
Mattie 304
May A. 260
Meredith 38
Not named 134
Peter 134, 298
Polly 245
R. 212
Robert 177
Robt. 161, 318
Robt. N. 229
Sheridan 137
Simon 245
Susan 263
T. G. 92
Thomas N. 13, 36
Thos. N. 36
Timeleon 73
Timeleon G. 25, 62
Timoleon G. 83, 92, 260
Venner 177
Virginia 117
Virginia H. 175, 251, 276,
322
Virginia T. 84
W. D. 319
Winston 212
Wm. M. 314
Tryee
Barbara 161
Tulloh
Danl. 139
David 1, 269
Henretta 61
Henrietta 1, 269
J. L. 132
Jno. M. 126
John J. 126
John M. 73

Jos. 138, 139
 L. M. 132
 Mary 139
 no name 132
 Sallie J. 126
 Susan 204
 Tullor
 Eleanor 193
 Tunney
 Wilson 167
 Turner
 Alice 244
 Amanda 204
 America 158, 168
 Ann 224, 268
 Atwood W. 293
 Chas. C. 294
 Eliza 289
 Emily 297, 298, 310, 311
 Fannie B. 294
 Frances 59
 George 22, 90, 312
 George H. 8
 Griff F. 309
 Harriet 75, 85, 312
 Henry R. 168
 Hugh 204
 James 18, 59, 197, 309
 James Baker 168
 Jas. M. 149
 Jesse 280
 Jno. B. 268
 Joe 204
 John 85, 289
 Joicy 146
 Julian 312
 Lewis 91, 191, 197
 M. A. 247
 Maggie H. 325
 Martha H. 268
 Martha J. 113
 Martha W. 191
 Mary 59, 309
 Mary G. 168
 Mary M. 113
 Mary Susan 204
 Mary V. 312
 Mrs. 120, 122
 N. H. 46, 85, 91, 312
 Nancy 8, 197
 Nancy G. 52, 85, 96
 Nathaniel H. 22, 46
 Nathl. H. 22, 64, 65, 75
 no name 204
 Not named 158
 Reubin 223
 Rev. William G. 32
 Rev. Wm. G. 59, 73
 Robt. 147
 S. R. 294
 S. S. 247, 268
 Sally 85
 Sally Frances 32
 Sam 168
 Saml. 158, 168
 Sarah 223
 Sarah A. 96
 Stephen 21, 168
 Susan 123, 146
 Susan A. 32, 59
 Susan F. 96
 Thomas C. 8, 52, 85, 96
 Thomas F. 96
 Thos. 113
 Thos. C. 8
 W. 114
 W. W. 294, 325
 Watkins 318
 William G. 32
 William W. 96, 123
 Wm G. 59
 Wm. G. 4, 59, 73
 Wm. W. 123
 Twyman
 Ellen 198
 George 198
 Sam 198
 Tyler
 Ada 305
 Barbara 209
 Barbara A. E. 269
 Bettie 73
 Carrie F. 305
 Eddie 146
 Emma Trice 322
 Fleming R. 123
 Garrett 146
 Geo. 75, 139

George 73
Henry 269
Henry W. 209
J. T. 209, 269
Jenny 146
Jno. J. 140
John 123
Judith 75, 139
Mary 123, 239, 298
Nelson 239
no name 305
Stephen 154, 298
Wm. 75
Wm. A. 305

Tyree
Barbara 158, 174
George M. 158, 161, 174
Robert H. 174
Robt. 158, 161, 285, 298
Robt, Jr. 285
Sarah 285

Underwood
Danl. 169
Leticia 209
Louisa 169
no name 209
Wm. H. 169

Vaden
Edmond 229
Edmund 229
Lillie B. 229
Martha 229
Rosa B. 229

Vadier
Joe 251

Vaiden
Henry D. 302
Sarah M. 302

Valentine
Catherine 205
Christopher 32, 73, 205
David A. 32
John 32
Malinda 283
Susan 32

Vance
Henry 204

Vandelier
Phil 258

Vaughan
Ann 212
B. F. 163, 305
D. A. 205
Dora 163, 305
Geo. 212
George 229, 274
Jacob 281
Louisa E. 205
Lulerant? 322
Martha 229
Mildred 274
Minerva 281
Not named 163
Sidner 205
Stephen N. 305

Vaughter
Mary J. 321

Vawter
Benjamin 80
Mary 69
Mary J. 80
Matthew A. 69
W. H. 219
William 69, 80
Wm. H. 225, 226

Vena
Bettie 205
Betty 198
Esther 32
Isabella 198
James 198, 205
Maria 32
Rachei 32

Verdier
Bella 237
Betsy 164
Beverly 236
Charles 154, 164
Eddie 311
Frances 142, 154
Joe 154, 164
Watson 142, 154

Vest
Ailsey 137
Albert 218
Alexander 27

Alexander C. 132	Edwin 198
Brown 224	Eliza A. 147
Charles 295	Fred 125, 205, 306
Charles B. 229	Fred. 198, 299
F. T. 248	Garland 1
Frances 173, 188	Garland T. 3, 12, 26, 68,
Geo. 132, 188	84, 92, 93
George 21, 27, 45, 66,	Geo. 194, 210, 245
101, 132, 173	Geo. W. 180
Harrison 304	George 137
James M. 36, 73, 92, 229	Granville 137, 269
Jas. 295	Henry 125, 268
Jas. M. 218	J. L. 255
Jno. 132	Jane 210, 252
Joe 311	Jenny 147
John 218	Jiles 185
Katy 173	Jno. W. 87
Major 311	Joe 263
Margaret 218	John 144, 147
Martha 229, 295	John W. 22, 29, 66, 87
Mary 311	Joseph Abner 1
Nancy 224	Judith T. 87
Susan 132	Judy 268
Wm. 304	Julia 210
Victoria 9	Kit 186
Victoria Furnace 161, 162	Leatha 187
Vierdier	Lewis 187
Fannie 311	Litha 253
Watson 311	Louisa 181
Viers	Lucy C. 125
Elizabeth 154, 244	Lucy M. 147
Henry 244	M. 144
Viger, Va. 324	M. B. 125, 170
Vigor, Va. 318, 326	M. P. 133
Virginia Ellen 72	Margaret 212, 240
Waddy	Maria 194
Adaline 194	Marshall B. 53
Adelia 180	Martha 187
Ann 185, 210, 286	Mary 210, 274
Ann T. 57	Mary Jane 125
Buck 286	Matilda 269
C. 209	Minnie 286
Caleb 259	Moses 210, 313
Catharine 3, 125	Nancy 87
Charles 170, 268, 274	Nelson 210
Clayton 259	Nelson T. 133
D. 144	Nicholas 180, 194
David 194, 209	no name 194, 205, 259,
E. 125	306

Not named 144
 Percie 299
 Pleasants 187, 212, 253
 Polly 245
 Price 125
 R. B. 115, 133
 Richard 181
 Ro. 260
 Robert 269
 Robt. 182
 Sallie 47, 259
 Sarah 126, 163, 182,
 198, 252, 259, 299
 Sarah C. 12, 47, 57
 Sophia 26, 79, 116-118
 Sophia A. 1
 Stewart 274
 Sue 263
 Susan 274
 T. 205
 Tempy 263
 Thomas 269
 Tilla 125
 Warren 163, 182
 Wert 163
 William 35, 47, 49, 57, 60,
 61, 73, 90, 92, 126
 Wm. 78, 87, 90, 126, 127,
 133
 Wade
 John 165
 Mary P. 50
 Michael 50
 Peter B. 276, 283
 Susan 167
 Virginia 276, 283
 Waktins
 Wm. P. 175
 Waldrop
 Benjamin S. 49
 C. L. 230, 246
 Edloe C. 276
 Ercley D. 155
 Frances 73
 Frances W. 92
 Francis 1, 11
 Francis W. 92
 Frank 127, 246
 G. W. 246
 Geo. J. 127, 230, 245
 Geo. W. 212, 298
 George J. 73
 J. J. 126
 Jane 154
 Jno. P. F. 121
 John 218
 Martin A. 155
 Mary 127, 132
 Mary L. 230
 Nannie 149
 no name 125, 132, 212,
 298
 Sallie 125, 132, 212, 298
 Sallie A. 276
 Sallie Ann 266
 Saml. 127
 T. G. 198
 Thomas 266, 276
 Thomas G. 309
 Thos. 125, 132
 Thos. G. 200
 Willianna 155
 Wm. D. 132
 Waldrope
 Benjamin 47
 Frances 33
 Francis 37, 39
 Thomas 153
 Thomas G. 154
 Thos. 149, 164
 William 11
 Wale
 R. J. 283
 Wales
 Jack 325
 Walker
 B. F. 197
 Caroline 28, 283
 Christiania 85
 Clemminy? 325
 D. N. 315
 Edgar 28
 Eliz. 137
 Elizh. 136
 Garland 65
 Geo. W. 318
 Irene 318
 J. L. 302

J. T. 302
J. W. 137
Jas. B. 106
Jas. H. 136
Jas. W. 266
Jesse A. 21
Jno. A. 85, 147
John 115
John A. 45, 68, 102, 251
John W. 36
Lucy A. 106
Martha A. 36, 251
Mary 173
Mary Alice 173
Mary L. 21
Maville 197
Mildred D. 266
Miss 140
Mollie 147
Mrs. 112
Nancy 60, 86
no name 85
R. E. 223
R. J. 203, 219, 220, 224,
225, 226, 233, 235,
237, 247, 249, 251,
254, 256, 259, 265,
266, 270-274, 276,
277, 284, 287, 290
Rebecca 60
Richard 173
Ro. J. 201, 202
Robt J. 302
Robt. 216
Robt. J 234
Robt. J. 214, 218, 219,
235, 236, 241, 243,
251, 254, 275
Sarah 197
Susan E. 106
Susan V. 21
T. A. 131
Thomas 60
Thos. 87
W. 136
William 137, 325
Wm. 60, 119, 137, 283
Wm. P. 28

Wallace
Ellen 289
Lottie 289
Micajah 289
Waller
A. 143
Absolom 298
Frances 298
James B. 81
Jno. 316
Maria 23
N. 143
Patsy 81
William 81
Walter 118
Walton
A. G. 115, 136, 137
Anderson 193
Andrew 162
Andrew G. 29, 52, 67, 78,
86, 96
Andrew W. 10, 237
Ann L. 162
Benj. 6
Benj. J. 6
Chas. K. 205
E. E. 314
Elizabeth 18
Ella A. 155
Frances 52
Frances A. 86, 96
J. 162
J. B. 284
J. W. 314
James B. 50, 73, 81, 93,
288
Jas. 136
Jas. B. 93, 135
Jno. 43, 239
John 30, 46, 54, 79, 102
John A. 17, 18
John, Jr. 22
Julia P. 155
Lucius E. 314
Lydia 10, 162
Martha 135
Martha S. 10
Mary 43
Mary A. 288

Melville J. 52
Nancy 239
Nelson 54
Rebecca 81
S. J. 208
Sallie M. 155
Sarah A. 209
Sarah E. 208
Sarah J. 237
Susan E. 288
Susan J. 16
T. G. 137
W. G. 209, 246
W. S. 91
William G. 22, 102
William J. 16, 21
William M. 81
William S. 18, 44, 102
Wm. G. 54, 132
Wm. J. 46, 54, 79, 155,
208
Wm. S. 78, 122
Walton,
James B. 93
Ward
Francis 163
John 10
Nancy 10
Ware
Andrew W. 207
Cath. 141
Dudley 209
Elizabeth 209
G. E. 209
Geo. 318
Henry 132
Jacob 132
James 319
Jas. 137
L. C. 318
Martha 26
Martha C. 209
N. A. 209
Nathan A. 4, 26, 61, 92
Nicholas M. 101, 137
O. A. 141
Patsey 61
Patsy 4
S. M. 207
Sallie 132
T. A. 207
Voleny 141
Ware,
Nathan A. 92
Wares X Roads 322
Wash
A. 115
Atwood 29, 46, 51, 113,
144
Charles 113
Charles T. 141
Dickerson 37
Dickinson 10
E. C. 187, 197
Edmund 19, 209
Eliza 187
Frances 158
Jas. H. 267
Jas. M. 267
Jos. 143
Joseph 102
Josephus 56, 65
Josephus 91, 102, 187
L. E. 197
L. G. 208
L. V. 267
Lucius E. 141, 197
M. L. 197, 208
Mary 19
Matilda 37
N. 141
Nancy 51, 144, 209
no name 197
Pemny 144
Robt. D. 240
Susan 37
Susanna 187
T. A. 267
Thomas A. 51
Thos. 187
Thos. A. 208
William 37
Willie M. 267
Washington 74
Alice 311
Amanda 137
Annie 279
Augusta 171

Benj. 137
Betsy 195
Dolly 137
E. 132
Easaw 218
Esau 252
Frederick 195
Geo. 311
George 29, 67, 107, 252,
279
H. 132
Harriet 132
J. 132
James 230
Jas. 263
Jefferson 230
Lucy 279
M. 137
Mary 218, 252, 274, 311,
320
Milly 171
Nancy 240
no name 188, 218, 263
Polly 188
Rachel 132, 137
Sallie 240
Sam 171, 274
Saml. 137
Susan 230, 263
William 188
Wm. 240
Washington, DC 282, 322
Watkins
Adeline 59
Albert 183
Albert G. 44, 59, 75, 78
Albt. G. 89
Asa 59
Betsy 198
C. V. 218
Casandra R. 19
Cornelia 96
Cornelia E. 51
Cornelia P. 259
Cornelia V. 237
Dicie 198
Edward 75
Elizabeth 96
F. M. 302
Frances 96
Frank M. 230
Henry C. 218
Jemina 125
Jemmina N. 86
John 237
John B. 96, 101
Joicy 96
Julia 237
Lucetta 218
Lucy H. 96
Mary 59, 183
Mary E. 75
Nathaniel D. 198
Nathl. D. 125
Nathl. J. 86
No name 86
Robert B. 17, 18, 43, 51,
64, 237
Robt. L. 230
Samuel 96, 296
Samuel T. 44
Sarah 230
Stephen 96, 198
Susan 19
Susan W. 175
Thesus 75
Thomas 78
Tilenia 75
Trayler 64
Troyler 60
Troyler? 59
Waverly 51
William P. 101
Wm. P. 302
Watson
A. E. 166
Ann 183
Ann T. 102
Ann T.? 102
Anna 224
Ben 147
Bertie 259
Bettie 158
Cinda 289
Cupid 158
David 45, 56, 90
Dianna 224
Dicie 237

Dollie 141
Eliza 158
Elizabeth 266
Elizabeth S. 241
Elizabeth W. 266
Elvira 207
Fannie 154
Geo. 183
George 17, 18, 45
H. 177, 212
H. G. 147
Hannah 158, 165
Harriet 150
Henry 150, 207, 212
Jacob 224
James 52, 166, 237
Lucinda 147
Mary 150
Meady 237
Milly 198
Nancy 207, 212, 224
Not named 177
Patsy 137
Robt. 137
Sam 224
Sarah S. 52
Spencer 274
Stephen 147, 158, 165,
224, 241, 242, 290
Stephen (Jr) 224
Stephen A. 177
Stephen, Sr. 224
Steven 321
Susan 237
Susan D. 17, 20, 22, 30
Thomas 207, 212
Thomas S. 17, 30, 56,
79, 237, 241, 265, 266
Thos. H. 183
Thos. S. 87
Willia 147
Willie 158

Watt
George A. 298
John 291
Mollie 298
no name 289
Rosa 289
Wm. M. 298

Watts
John 104
Lucy 104
Mollie 146

Webb
Griffin A. 96
Harriet T. 135
James 21, 78, 96
Jas. 90
Margatet 96
Robt. R. 255
William 10
Wm. W. 135

Weger
Susan 133
William 133
Wm. 133

Wells
Anderson 280
Dr. 188
Emily 280
Geo. W. 132

Wesly
Tom Quarles 325

West
Addie 183
Amy 129
Carter 307
David 240
E. E. 186
Elizth. H. J. S. 70
Emily J. 190
F. T. 78, 90, 129, 130,
132, 183, 264
Frank T. 30, 43
H. T. 322
J. 152
Jack 129, 171
Jas. E. 186
Joe 266
John T. 70
Lillian M. 183
M. M. 186
Mary 240
Melvina 171
Nancy 125
Nelson 125
Reubin 240
Sallie 129

Saml. 70, 190
Squire 193
T. M. 43, 78, 90
Tho. M. 43
Thomas M. 30
Thos. 78
Wm. 212
West End 177
West Virginia 203, 255, 256,
259, 263, 272, 308,
311
Whealer
S. 170
Wheeler
Abraham 244
Betsy 312
Frances 18
Geo. 299
George C. 18
Huida 244
J. Betsy 138
J. H. 137, 232, 299
James D. 14
Jane 283
Jas. D. 53
Jno. H. 64, 78, 299
John 102, 283
John C. 18
John H. 14, 44, 51, 64,
170
John J. 259
Jordan 297
Josephus 232
Lucy 177
Mark 18
Nancy 297
no name 244
Overton 177, 259
Richard 312
Richd. 138
Sallie 232
Sallie A. 299
William 153
Wm. H. 309
S. 170
White
A. 132
A. A. 177
Agnes 147
Agness 321
Alberta 259
Alex. 132
Alfred 147
Allie 177
Ananias 279
Anna 155
Armanias 198
Backus 313
Bernie 322
Bettie 252
Betty 244
Burwell 198
C. M. 147
Caroline 138
Caroline M. 283
Chapman 198, 259, 289,
298
Charlotte 158
Chastian 75
Clara 147
Crewdson M. 101
Crewson 283
Cyrus 205, 218, 252
Davy 289
Edwin L. 125
Elias W. 272
Elisas 326
Ellen M. 272
Elvira 313
Emily 258
Emma 198, 259
Ethel M. 272
Geor. 317
Harrison 147
Henry 147, 244, 252
Hollie 321
J. W. 321
Jane 138, 177, 198
Jeff 138
Jessie 259
Jno. 141, 320
John 198
June 141
L. 133
Lizzie 289
Lucy 165
Lula 259
M. 205

M. E. 147
Margaret 218, 252
Martha 158, 199
Mary E. V. 258
Moses 23, 42, 153
Nancy 14, 19, 23, 42,
125, 153
Nancy T. 75
no name 147, 155, 164,
205, 218, 244, 252
Patsy 318, 320
Pleasant 147
Pollie 259
Polly 298
R. T. 75, 115
Randall 279
Rebecca 165
Robert T. 5, 29
Robt. T. 90, 125, 153
Sallie 129, 132
Sally 198
Sarah 279
Wash 321
Wm. 153
Wm. M. 125
Whitehurst
Alice 305
Easter 238, 292, 300
Elvira 305
Fielding 195
Fortman 305
Henry 305
James 292
Jas. 238, 300
Lou 305
Martha 195
Morton 195
Whitley
Jack 229
Whitlock
Alice 189
Ann 144
Betsy 106
Bettie 218, 252
Caswell 198
Eliza. 117
Eliza. A. 118
Elizabeth 75, 198
Elizth. 117
Emily 81, 103
Emily C. 144
Frances 189, 218
J. E. 260
J. H. 117, 314
Jackie 218
James 115
James G. 81
Jane 298
Jas. 135
Jas. A. 66, 111
Jas. E. 117, 252, 260
Jesse 102, 135, 192
Jesse A. 218
Jesse C. 106, 218
Jno. A. 134, 189
John 171, 304
John J. 144
Lottie 252
Martha 70
Mary 132
Milly 81
Nichs. 75
no name 252
Rachel 171, 304
Reuben 304
Rev. Barth. 70
S. 75
Sallie 192, 260
Susan 106
Thomas 66, 70, 75, 81,
132, 260
Thomson 132
V. C. 144
William J. 106
Whitten
Jane 142
John 96
Joseph 96
Mary 96
Whitton
Ella 52
Hulda 52
Huldah L. 96
Jackson 142
Joseph L. 52

Wickham
 Louisa 194
 Mollie 194
 Patrick 194

Wicks
 Mary F. 132

widower
 pauper, 273

Wiglesworth
 M. D. 259
 R. S. 259

Wild
 Josephine 244
 Lucy 244

Wilkenson
 Elvira 132
 Mary V. 132
 Susan 132

Wilkerson
 Ann 188
 Arthur 188
 Becky 205
 Bettie 125
 C. 125
 Cyrus 96, 97, 143, 164,
 175, 258
 Frankie 258
 Hanner 164
 Hardenia 224
 Ida 298
 James 164
 John 165, 244, 298
 John W. 165
 Laura 244
 Lucy 143
 Mary C. 125
 Mildred 143, 165, 175
 Milly 96
 Ned 165, 224
 Not named 164
 Oliver T. 285
 Payne 285
 Polly 224
 Rebecca 188
 Richard 125, 188, 205
 Robert 96
 Sarah 164, 224
 Susan 224, 244
 Thomas 165

Walton H. 96
William 125

Wilkins
 Emma 183

Wilkinson
 Betsy 164
 Elizabeth 57
 Frank 318, 322, 326
 H. V. 199
 Mack 57
 Margaret 53
 Mary 57
 Ned 199
 Rev. Ro. 57
 Rev. Robert 40
 Sally 53
 Susan 199
 William 53
William 31, 92
 Sarah 125

William L.
 Anderson 93

Williams
 Amy 230, 266
 Ann M. 14
 B. F. 120
 Ben 142
 Benj. F. 224
 Catherine M. 224
 Elizabeth 48
 Emma 230
 Gabriel 142
 George T. 113
 George W. 47
 Harriett J. 19
 Isaac 231
 J. F. 301
 Jacob 51
 James 18, 164
 James F. 308
 James T. 20, 21
 Jas. 125
 Jenny 276
 Jno. 231
 Jno. S. 113, 304
 John 49, 108
 John Albert 125
 John S. 86, 283
 John S. (Jr) 230

John T. 48, 100
 Laura 245
 Lou 142
 Lucy 196, 208
 Major 245
 Margaret M. 84
 Mary Ann 86
 Mary L. 59
 Mattie 283
 Nancy 51
 Neison 245
 no name 125
 P. 208
 Prima 196
 Priscilla 125
 R. W. 122, 125
 Rebecca 231
 Reubin 196, 208
 Ro. W. 51
 Robert 59, 125, 172
 Robert D. 51, 53
 Robert W. 14, 53
 Robt. 125
 Sallie 14
 Sarah 19
 Sarah E. 59, 172
 Sarah Martha 125
 Susan 47
 Thomas 18
 Thomas James 172
 Thomas S. 283
 Williamson
 Robert W. 132
 Robt. 132
 S. C. 132
 Sallie 132
 Willie Ann 29
 Willis
 Ada 304
 Armstead 304
 Eliza V. 304
 J. W. 197
 Jack 205, 285
 Jennie 285
 Jos. W. 285, 291
 Louisa E. 205
 Lucy 205
 M. F. 197
 Marcellus 174
 Marcellus 229
 Maria 285
 Marittea 229
 Martha 174
 Mary 291
 Nannie L. 291
 no name 205, 229
 P. S. 197
 Virginia 174
 Virginia J. 285
 Willoby
 John B. 240
 Willoughby
 Mariana F. 42
 Wills
 Beverly 320
 Dr. J. L. 283, 302
 Dr. John L. 302
 J. R. 302, 317
 John G. 302
 Martha 302
 Willy Ann 75
 Wiloughby
 John L. 281
 Wilshire
 Elizth. 68
 Jno. 68
 Wilson
 A. 133
 Adam 85
 B. W. 245
 Bessie 323
 Eliza T. 60
 Emma 24
 Emma Isabella 1
 Frances 296
 James 1, 24
 Jas. J. 133
 John 296
 M. E. 245
 Mary Ellen 85
 Mollie 245
 S. 133
 Thos. 60
 William David 1
 Wilson, 21

Wiltshire
 Adaline 180
 George W. 96
 Jas. T. 180
 Mary J. 270
 Nancy 96
 no name 180
 R. M. 231
 Ro. S. 270
 Texana 231
 William 96
 Windle
 Jas. G. 262
 Lucy G. 261
 T. V. 262
 Wine
 Bristo 173
 Cassandra 173
 Jacob 173
 Winfew
 Viola R. 9
 Winn
 Charlotte 224
 Daniel 318
 George 224, 304, 311
 Hugh 224
 Judy 311
 Nicy 304
 Winslow
 Carrie 307
 P. R. 307
 Winston
 A. P. 114
 Addie A. 96
 Alice 230
 Almira A. 85
 Ann 15, 182
 Anthony 182
 B. T. 32, 42
 Becky 205
 Bettie 230
 Bickerton 15, 44, 96
 Bickerton P. 19
 Bickerton T. 15
 Bigerton T. 78
 Biggerton T. 78
 C. 133
 Caroline 28, 60
 Caroline S. 42
 Charles 199
 Chas. 133, 185
 Cornelius 212, 306
 Dr. George 68
 E. 212
 Edmonia M. 176
 Edmund 231
 Elina 60
 Elivia 306
 Eliza 125
 Elizabeth 8
 Eve 196
 F. V. 115
 Fannie 144
 Fillis 165
 Harriet 289
 Harry 258
 Henry 181, 231
 Herbert 61
 James 168
 Jane 231
 Jas. M. 298
 Jno. J. 60
 John J. 85
 John W. 183
 Jordan 164
 Jos. 42
 Julia H. 28
 Lacy 197
 Louisa 183
 Lucy 159, 185
 M. 196
 Margaret 270, 291
 Marshall 153, 160
 Martha 270, 326
 Mary 32, 42, 44, 78, 181,
 183, 289
 Mary Ann 19
 Mary S. 153
 Mary W. 15, 78, 96, 101
 Mat 212
 Mildred 160
 N. W. 206
 no name 125, 181, 212
 Not named 153
 Oliver 289
 Oliver P. 101
 P. T. 231
 Peter 231

Randal 270, 291
Randolph 196
Rebecca 7, 16, 29, 42,
44, 66, 129
Ro. B. 198
Robert 205
Robt. 160, 291
Robt. B. 258
Roney 160
Sallie M. 258
Sally 198
Sam 218
Sarah 133, 218, 231
Serena 289
Thomas 230
W. G. 198
W. J. 183
William A. 85
William J. 101
Winston 129
Wm J. 79
Wm. 144, 159
Wm. J. 28, 79, 122, 154
Wm. James 176, 316
York 199
Winstons
F. V. 322
Wm.
Fielding 164
Wolfolk
Wm. 59
Wood
A. O. 308
Aldermund O. 266, 272
Alex 263
Alex. 298
Andrew 147
Ann 263
Bettie 298, 304
D. 115, 119
Daniel 304, 319
David 263
Drury 43, 86
Edmund P. 24
Eliza 147, 304
Ellen 279
Emily T. 86
Ezekiel 188
Fannie E. 266
Frank 231
Gabriel 142, 244
Geo. 313
George 155
Harriet 147, 158
Harry 229
James 274
Jas. 231
Jerry O. 224
Jno. 193
John 53
John H. 19, 20
John W. 259
Joseph 313
Keshah 218, 224
Laterney M. 272
Latiney M. 188
Laura 224
Lawney 237
Louisa 142
Lucinda 285
Lucy 53, 319
Margaret 155, 313
Maria 193
Martha 179
Mary 188
Mary A. 188
Mary J. 244
Mattie J. 259
Milton O. 266
Minor 224, 279
Nathaniel 244
no name 229, 285
Otis 179
Overton 179, 224
Reuben 158
Sarah 231
Stephen 147
Susan 147, 224, 229
Thomas 112
Tom J. 319
Wesley 218, 224, 274
Wm. M. 188
Wm. W. 64
Woods
Latney 159

Woodson
 A. F. 306
 Amanuel 247
 Annie C. 259
 Annie E. 272, 276
 Arthur 276
 Becky 187
 Bettie B. 259
 Clarence 272
 Edmond 207
 Henry 268
 James 187
 Lewis 196
 Louisa 207
 Milly 247
 no name 268, 306
 S. W. 306
 Sallie 196
 Sarah 207
 Susan 268
 T. M. 120
 Talley 230
 Wm. B. 259, 272, 276
 Woodward
 A. B. 218, 276-279, 281,
 284, 287-290, 295-298,
 301-304, 307, 308,
 309-311, 315
 H. M. 321
 H. Manning 315
 H. Manning (Jr) 315
 Horace L. 218
 Nora 218
 Woodward Funeral Home
 315
 Wooldridge
 J. C. 296
 Mildred 295
 Richard 251
 Sallie 251
 Sarah 239
 Woolen
 Mildred 237
 no name 237
 Watson 237
 Woolfolk
 Abner H. 251
 Ann E. 81, 84
 Annie 285
 Archie O. 252
 Asa 229, 325
 Barrett 286
 Clara 59, 84
 David 285
 Dr. F. L. 296
 Hanus 229
 Henry 274, 285
 J. H. 270
 Jack 149
 James S. 84
 Jas. H. 172
 Julia H. 252
 Kate 286
 Maria 285
 Martha 267
 Mary 229
 Mrs. 323
 Robert James 81
 Robt. 229, 285
 Susan 229
 T. H. 323
 Thomas 229
 Thomas A. 216
 Thomas H. 252
 Thos. 4, 173
 Wash 267
 William E. 25, 41, 81
 Wm. B. 4
 Wm. E. 41, 219
 Woolfolk,
 Wm. B. 4
 Woolfork
 T. H. 204, 205
 Wormley
 Gabe 270
 Hannah 270
 J. 144
 Jane 270
 June 150
 no name 144, 150
 Payten 144
 T. 144
 Taylor 150, 270
 Wormly
 Blanch 313
 Bryce 313
 Jane 187, 191, 313
 no name 187, 191

Taylor 187, 191, 313
Wren
Dorothea 33
Edward 33
Emeline 33
Wrenn
Edward 117
Emeline 117
John L. 117
Wright
Americus V. 29
Andrew J. 266, 272
Bledsoe 326
Charlotte 289
Chas. 68
Clara 241
Darcus 259
Dolly 259
E. C. 147, 323
E. J. 138
Eliza 84, 296
Eliza L. 241
Elizth. A. 75
Ellen 50
Emmit 326
Fanny 259
Fred 318
G. T. 129, 137
George W. 289
Granville 21, 50, 296
Granville T. 189
H. W. 325
Henry 178, 259, 263, 296
Henry C. 322
Henry W. 309
Hugh 158, 318
Irene 147
J. 120
J. M. 113, 138
James 185, 198
James B. 218
James F. 272
James L. 241
James M. 8, 32, 50, 60,
125, 183
Jas. M. 90, 113
Jefferson 188
Joe 296
John B. 296
John M. 32
Jos. M. 84
Joseph 86
Joseph H. 75
Joseph M. 241
Julia 107, 113
Julia A. 60, 113
Lavinia C. 230
Lucille R. 147
Lucy 158, 177, 252, 259,
263
Lucy A. 259
M. 21
Maggie K. 241
Martha A. 29
Mary 259, 296
Mary M. 50, 137, 189
Mattie L. 266
Mollie B. 218, 272
Mollie L. 272
Nancy 125, 189
Nannie 137, 309
no name 266, 272, 309
Ora V. 138
Oscar D. 296
Rachel 178
Randel 168
Rena 323
Richard 125
Richmond 188
Robert 29, 198
Robt. 230, 234, 259
Sallie 8, 183
Sarah 68
Sarah E. 125
Stephen 259
Susan 296
Temperance G. 183
Thos. 183
Virginia 198, 230
William S. 60
Willie 325
Willie H. 84
Willie R. 323
Wm. F. 241
Wm. G. 218
Wm. H. 75

Wyatt
Casandria 291
Randal 291

Wynn
Eliza 193
Jeff 193
Wash 193

Yancey
Amelia 182, 195
Bob 252
David 133, 197
Dick 152, 153
Dulany 140
Eliza 163, 164, 237
Elizabeth 153
Fannie 140
Fred 239
Maria 239
Martha A. 153
no name 252
Not named 163
P. (Jr) 195
Patrick (Sr) 195
Patsy 152
Phillis 199, 252
Robert 199
Robert A. 199
Sallie 239
Sarah 153
Thornton 239
Wm. 239

Yanceyville 315, 321

Yancy
Adeline 275
Alice 279
Catharine 280
Charles 259, 263
David 281
Fannie 268
Hannah 281
Harrison 280
Jas. 280
Jesse 279
Leathy 197
Leonora 280
Martin 293
Mary 191, 293
Nancy 275
no name 280

Overton 289
Patrick 182, 280
Peter 182
Phill 267
Price 191, 292
Robert 322
Robt. 275, 320
Sallie 182, 259
Susan 289
Thornton 268
Wilson 268

Yeamans
John Y. 50

York County 181

Young
George H. 158
John 70
Joseph 106
Joseph E. 106, 161
M. J. 158
Margaret T. 106
Mary 309
Mary C. 296
Mattie G. 237
Mattie J. 296
no name 237
Sarah 106
Sarah E. 70
Thomas J. 296
Tom 309
W. H. 158, 161
Wm. 240
Wm. H. 237, 240, 296

Supplemental Index

Persons appearing in the text without surnames

- Aaron 4, 19, 99
 Abner 83
 Abraham 17, 31, 56
 Abram 11, 26, 87, 108
 Ada 4
 Adala 108
 Adaline 36, 41, 65, 82, 108
 Adam 4, 34, 66, 73
 Addefore 11
 Addison 6
 Adelin 67
 Adeline 71, 90
 Aff 40
 Aggy 36, 61, 62, 82, 88, 91, 108
 Agnes 12, 13, 25, 70, 76, 91, 111
 Ailsey 65, 124
 Alabama 25
 Albert 8, 76, 88, 90
 Aleck 36, 49, 101, 107, 110
 Aleta? 83
 Alexander 4, 12, 19
 Alexi 82
 Alfred 73, 108
 Alia 84
 Alice 4, 11, 31, 37, 40, 46, 49, 73, 88, 108
 Alinzra 40
 Alisey 124
 Allen 83, 109
 Amanda 9, 12, 20, 22, 30, 35, 63, 64, 67, 70, 71, 82, 90, 98, 100, 107, 111, 114, 118
 Ambrose 63
 Amelia 56, 82, 84, 108
 Amer 8
 America 26, 89, 109, 110, 114
 Americus 102
 Amey 66
 Amy 37, 40, 43, 54, 55, 62, 64, 90, 91, 100, 107, 114, 118
 Anarchy? 98
 Anderson 21, 26, 63, 101, 129
 Andrew 7, 12, 56, 63, 67, 81, 87, 89, 91, 99, 100
 Andromica 98
 Angelina 77
 Ann 3, 6, 9, 11, 13, 15, 19, 20, 22, 29, 34, 36, 40, 45, 46, 50, 54, 55, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 76-78, 81, 89, 92, 107, 108, 114, 115, 117
 Anna 4, 7, 8, 14-16, 20, 29, 30, 36, 49, 70, 81, 88, 89, 97, 98
 Annabell 71
 Annagila 62
 Anne 70
 Annie 71, 84
 Annise 92
 Anthony 13, 44
 April 111
 Arena 66
 Ariana 98
 Arianna 106
 Armstead 87
 Arthur 78, 111
 Ashby 100
 Asy 83
 Atkisson 119
 Atry 46
 Atwood 39
 Augustina 123
 Austin 78
 Ballie 118
 Barbara 2, 40, 65, 66, 70, 81, 82-84
 Barnet 3
 Barnett 98
 Barret 25
 Bartlet 91
 Bartlett 11, 64

Beaugard 107, 110
Bebamia 5
Beck 88
Becky 102, 106
Bell 114
Belley 12
Belmont 172
Ben 50, 70, 72, 91, 102
Benefit 25
Benjamin 20, 32, 53, 65
Berkely 41
Betsey 57, 65
Betsy 20, 25, 30, 35, 39, 41,
43, 49, 53, 57, 61-63,
68, 72, 77, 78, 92, 98,
100, 102, 117, 128,
131
Bettie 17, 53, 56, 66, 70, 72,
92, 108, 110, 137
Betty 2, 10, 11, 34, 40, 42,
45, 46, 48, 64, 65, 72,
76, 89, 101
Beverly 7
Bickerton 7
Billy 49, 63, 65, 82
Blackwell 109
Blanch 100
Bob 61, 63, 72, 87, 92, 101
Boston 114
Bowles
 Pallison (Jr) 62
Brice 100
Bristoe 55
Brooks
Buck 99, 119
Burruss 92
Burwell 54
Caler 109
Callis 3
Camelia 83
Candace 50
Carolina 102
Caroline 12, 13, 20, 32, 35,
43, 48, 55, 56, 63-66,
71, 75, 83, 99, 102,
110, 116, 135
Carter
Cary 110
Cassandra 54
Catharine 13, 21, 29, 30, 39,
40, 44, 45, 49, 61, 62,
72, 79, 82, 123
Catherine 78, 82, 84, 110,
115
Cato 25, 100
Caty 7, 40, 98
Cecelia 64
Celia 4, 11, 27, 39, 61, 63,
64, 76, 90, 99-101,
107, 110, 115, 126
Channey 107
Charity 2, 4, 13, 22, 34, 70,
97, 98
Charles 11, 20, 22, 29, 31,
45, 46, 48, 49, 53, 57,
66, 68, 79, 83, 87, 97,
98, 111, 114
Charlotte 3, 11, 20, 30, 35,
36, 40, 45, 53, 55, 70,
71, 77, 78, 87, 88, 98,
100, 110, 111
Charlottesville 241
China 26
Chloe 9
Christina 13
Cilla 100, 102
Clair 98
Clara 3, 11, 21, 26, 39, 71,
81, 82, 88, 107, 113,
114, 116, 117
Clarissa 44, 55
Clary 54
Clemma 83
Clevius 36
Cocke
Coiler? 111
Colorado 266
Connecticut 133
 Trevilians 188
Cordeia? 83
Cornelia 55, 70, 107, 115
Cornelius 49, 54

Cornwell 97
Coror 29
Cosby 119
County
Courtney 25
Craddock 151
Craney 7
Crawford
Crew
Culpeper 196
Cupid 45, 79
Curtis 35
Cynthia 2, 29, 72, 101
Dabney 2, 16, 25, 66, 83
Daniel 6, 14, 16, 35, 41, 44,
88, 98
Daphney 18, 19, 54, 79, 98
Darcus 21, 27
David 3, 27, 40, 44, 45, 50,
82, 91, 114
Davis 2, 54
Davy 111
Delila 41, 46, 63, 64, 76
Delphy 55
Dennis 54
Diana 5, 34, 36, 40, 41, 44,
62, 81
Dianah 27
Dianna 14, 15, 54, 72, 111
Diannah 77
Dice 39
Dicey 98, 116
Dick 41, 73, 99
Joseph R. 5
Diley 67
Dilly 101, 115
Dilsy 29, 45
Docia 34, 49
Doctor 62
Dolly 13, 19, 22, 29, 39, 53,
57, 62, 66, 67, 76, 77,
79, 83, 99
Dorcas 62, 106, 108
Dorinda 37
Drucilla 78, 99
Duckinghole 177
Duke 83
Eaney 6
Easter 77, 117
Edith 48
Edmond 78
Edmonia 7, 118
Edmund 7, 12, 17, 19, 25,
35, 38, 46, 82, 97
Edna 109
Edney 64
Edule 21
Edward 62, 106, 114
Eleanor 11
Elias 88
Elijah 13, 79, 108
Elina 83
Elisha 78, 90
Elivra 61
Eliza 8, 11, 16, 17, 19-21, 24,
26, 27, 30-32, 35, 40,
41, 44-46, 54-56, 61,
63, 65-67, 70, 73, 76,
77, 83, 84, 88, 93, 97,
98, 107, 108-110, 116,
118, 125
Elizabeth 6, 7, 9, 14-16, 19,
26, 41, 43, 44, 61, 75,
77, 78, 79, 83, 90, 100
Ella 81, 107, 115, 116
Elleck 43
Ellen 4, 39, 41, 46, 55, 56,
71, 83, 84, 88, 91, 97,
98, 107, 109-111, 116,
118
Ellis 91
Elvira 31, 49, 91, 102
Emanuel 20, 44
Emily 12, 14, 29, 35, 39, 49,
55, 56, 57, 61, 66, 71,
73, 81, 84, 89, 92, 93,
97, 119
Emily? 24
Emma 35, 90, 99
England 196, 228
Ennid 18, 109
Ester 20

Esther 12, 15, 17, 19, 25, 26,
30-32, 35, 36, 46, 50,
65, 67, 71-73, 78, 81,
89, 102, 109, 111
Eudora 37
Evelina 31, 46
Evilina 97
Fanny 11, 12, 24, 35, 40, 41,
49, 50, 62, 63, 73, 83,
88-90, 101, 102, 107,
111, 114, 116, 124,
125
 Barbara Talley 69
Felix 65
Fendal 70
Ferma? 89
Ferrel 55
Ferrill 76
Fielding 70
Fleming 56, 72, 116
Flora 43, 84
Floyd? 99
Fontaine 45
Fountain 89
France 227, 265, 275
Frances 3, 8, 11, 12, 15, 18,
20, 21, 25, 29, 30, 32,
36, 41, 44, 54, 56, 61,
63, 67, 68, 70, 71, 75,
76, 77, 78, 92, 101,
102, 107, 111, 115
Frank 55, 65, 66, 72, 84, 97,
99, 102, 107, 110, 116
Franklin 84
Franky 78
Frederick 10, 11, 35, 43, 53,
90
Fredericksburg 93-95, 167
Free 14, 18, 32, 33
Gabriel 50, 62
Gabril 56
Gardner 111
Garrett 4
Gater 14
George 6-8, 17, 22, 25, 29,
30, 40, 43, 46, 53, 63,
67, 70, 89, 91, 106,
110, 116, 124
Georgiana 115
Georgianna 12
German 111
Germany 119, 163, 232, 276
Gilbert 61, 63
Golly 73
Gordonsville 176-178
Grace 27, 34, 49, 76
Granville 49
Greendale 176
Grinstead 120
Grubbs
Guy 16
Hager 78
Handy 26
Hannah 6, 13, 20, 26, 35, 44,
48-50, 53, 56, 62, 65,
73, 76, 81, 82, 89,
110, 124
Hanner 5, 18
Hanover 15
Hardenia 54, 64, 100, 116
 Maria 308
Harriet 5, 14, 15, 18, 62, 67,
70, 76, 82, 83, 90,
100, 106, 111, 186
Harriett 20
Harris 120
Harry 4, 13, 32, 49
 Mary M. 94
Helen 25
Hembry 64
Henderson 71
Henrietta 16, 29, 40, 50, 54,
107
Henry 7, 8, 11, 14, 17, 25,
36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 53,
60, 63-67, 82, 88, 91,
92, 97, 99, 100, 107,
109, 116, 124
Hester 88
Hontstown 171
Hoonstown 171
Horace 63
Howard 22
Huldah 15, 35, 70, 109

Humphrey 3, 12
Ida 40, 68
Idaline 18
Indiana 41
Indianna 73
Ira 53
Ireland 241, 282, 307
Isaac 30, 39, 40, 65, 73, 91,
98
Isabella 4, 5, 17, 20, 49, 50,
55, 72, 93, 97, 110,
117
Isham 108
Iverson 9
Jack 20, 26, 35, 62, 75, 99
Jackson 88, 109, 117
Jacob 11, 35, 39, 68, 90, 97,
99
James 6, 22, 26, 30, 34, 44,
48, 53, 73, 77, 81,
102, 117
Jane 5, 9, 11, 17, 22, 26, 27,
30, 31, 39, 44, 46, 48,
54, 55, 57, 61, 63, 64,
65, 66, 70, 73, 76, 77,
89, 97-100, 102, 107,
111, 114, 115, 118,
124, 126, 135
Jarret 15
Jeanna 111
Jeff 91
Jefferson 66
Jeffrey 36
Jemima 16, 31, 56, 110, 116
Jemimia 6
Jemina 34, 92
Jennie 107
Jenny 46, 90
Jeremiah 4
Jesse 46, 57
Jim 11, 12, 20, 39, 40, 73,
81, 88, 89, 98, 99,
106, 109, 110
Jimmy 36
Jinney 25, 71, 72
Jinnie 91, 111
Jinny 40, 71, 72, 101, 115
Joan? 101
Joanna 31, 46, 55
Joe 50, 87, 89, 97, 107
John 4, 5, 8, 14, 15, 29, 31,
34, 36, 37, 46, 48, 63,
65, 66, 72, 82, 84, 89,
99, 108, 110, 111, 115,
117, 124
Jona 15
Jordan 62, 90, 97
Joseph 6, 8, 27, 78, 117
Josephine 41, 49, 91, 117,
134
Joshua 66
Judith 9, 12, 15, 17, 27, 29,
32, 43, 44, 56, 64, 67,
68, 76, 108, 118
Judson 90
Judy 45, 49, 50, 62, 71-73,
90, 98, 99, 110, 111,
186
Julet 108
Julia 4, 8, 17, 30, 31, 35, 36,
39, 40, 44, 46, 55, 71,
72, 73, 76, 78, 81, 82,
88, 91, 92, 99, 100,
101, 108, 118
Julianna 26, 34
July 61, 97
June 31, 67, 124
Justine 54
Kate 65, 100
Katy 35, 48, 88, 114
Kenmore 177
Kentucky 227
Kesiah 63
Keziah 2, 4, 13, 22, 31, 41,
54, 65, 76, 81, 110
Kit 109
Kitty 26, 43, 61, 64, 66, 72,
101, 115, 124
Kizzy 63, 116
Koontztown 190
Lancelot 117
Landsay 109

Lasford 148
 Latone 78
 Laura 4, 12, 19, 67, 90, 92,
 113, 114, 117
 Laurance 92
 Lavina 11
 Lavinia 16, 66, 67, 100
 Leah 79
 Lee 107, 108
 Mahala 11
 Len 92
 Lena? 100
 Lener 110
 Lenn 110
 Leonard 5
 Letha 29
 Letty 89
 Lew 26
 Lewellen 67
 Lewis 3, 4, 14, 16, 21, 26,
 49, 55, 70, 88, 99,
 108, 117
 Libby 29
 Lidia 117
 Lila 108, 109
 Lina 81, 83
 Lizzie 114, 125
 Lorenzo 78
 Louisa 3, 5, 6, 12, 13, 17, 19,
 20-22, 26, 35-37, 40,
 41, 43, 49, 50, 53, 55,
 61, 65-67, 75, 78, 82,
 83, 88, 91, 92, 97-100,
 107, 108, 110, 114,
 115, 117, 124
 Lucian 40, 66
 Lucilla 73
 Lucinda 11, 22, 35, 37, 50,
 62, 82, 84, 89, 98,
 109, 125
 Lucindy 22
 Lucretia 11
 Lucy 4, 8, 11-13, 17, 20, 22,
 24, 29-32, 34, 35, 39,
 41, 43-46, 48, 49, 53,
 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 64,
 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 76,
 77, 78, 81-83, 88, 90,
 91, 92, 97-99, 101,
 107, 109-111, 114,
 115, 124, 125
 Luther 55, 76, 90
 Lydia 5, 49, 79
 Mae 92
 Mahala 11, 49, 62, 73, 83,
 100, 110, 116, 136,
 137
 Mahalia 7
 Major 7, 39
 Malinda 4, 25, 29, 83, 91, 98,
 102, 107, 125
 Malvina 40, 54, 115
 Manervia 7
 Mannil 82
 Mansfields 190
 Marcellus 92
 Margaret 13, 25, 30, 46, 48,
 49, 65, 71, 78, 81, 88,
 97, 114
 Maria 6-8, 12, 14-16, 19, 24,
 25, 29-31, 34, 36, 40,
 44, 53-55, 61, 63, 65,
 70, 77, 83, 84, 87, 89,
 91, 92, 93, 97-99, 101,
 118
 Mariah 76, 77
 Marian 29, 99
 Marietta 102
 Marinda 25
 Marinna 108
 Marissa 114
 Marley 97
 Marshall 45, 72
 Martha 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12,
 17, 19, 20, 22, 26, 27,
 29, 36, 40-44, 46, 50,
 55, 62, 66, 71, 72, 78,
 81, 82, 83, 88, 99-101,
 106, 110, 113, 118
 Martin 61, 64, 78, 102, 115
 Mary 3, 6-8, 12-22, 25-27,
 29-32, 34-36, 39, 41,
 44-46, 49, 54-56, 60,
 61, 66, 67, 70-73, 76,
 78, 82, 83, 88-90, 92,
 97, 98, 100-102, 108,
 109, 110, 111, 114,
 115, 116-119, 124

Masella 89
Massey 21, 22, 65, 71, 108
Mat 25, 89
Matilda 11, 20, 25, 39, 43,
57, 64, 65, 67, 72, 76,
81, 89, 102, 107, 109
Matthew 32, 67
Maude 87
Maurice 62
May 5, 25, 66
McCauley
McHenry 60
McKean 148
Mechanicsville 170-172, 176,
177, 178, 188, 190
Meeksville 171
Mehala 79
Meleina 54
Melinda 78
Melissa 102
Melvina 16, 77
Menlin 129
Harriet R. 77
Meredith 45, 64, 102
Merina 83
Michigan 271
Mildred 3, 6-8, 13, 14, 22,
36, 39, 44-46, 53-55,
82, 87, 88, 91, 107,
108, 125
Miles 34, 91
Milley 77, 78
Millie 76
Milly 11, 12, 25, 35, 41, 49,
50, 62, 63, 72, 78, 81,
82, 91, 99-101, 106,
114
Milton 64
Mima 91, 101, 102
Mina 91
Minerva 13, 30
Mingo 50
Minor 77, 92, 131
Mississippi 23
Missouri 233, 275, 308
Mitchell 108
Mollie 99
Molly 22, 31, 40, 49, 90
Monrevia? 102
Monroe 3, 92, 118
Montford 64
Montgomery 78
Morton 72
Moses 15, 16, 56, 65-67, 76,
99, 114
Mourning 35, 73, 82, 100,
108
Molly 61
Murdered 71
Muza? 66
Nancy 5, 7, 12, 15, 22, 25,
26, 29, 34-36, 39, 41,
44, 45, 54-56, 61, 65,
67, 70-72, 76, 77, 79,
81, 82, 83, 89-91, 97,
99, 101, 102, 107, 108,
114
Nanea 54
Nanna 19
Nannie 4, 26, 72, 73, 82, 111
Nanny 29, 61, 78, 118, 126
Nat 70, 109
Neal 83
Ned 39, 45, 48, 109
Nellie 118
Nelly 31, 45, 68, 100
Nelson 25, 50, 91
Netta 5, 9, 16, 17
Newton 71
Nice 88
Nicey 12, 108, 116
Nicholas 66, 71, 77
Nick 98
Nicy 5, 98, 118
Nide 73
Noah 11
Northanna 173
Octavia 111, 118
Ohio 235, 265, 276
Omohundro 129
Ordaia 34
Origin 83

Oscar 89
 Otho 88, 109
 Overton 11
 Pairnus 81
 Pamela 10
 Parmelia 19
 Patricia? 82
 Patrick 5, 16, 20, 21, 31, 34,
 66, 88, 97, 99, 115
 Patsey 4, 45, 62
 Patsy 7, 8, 14, 16, 18, 22,
 25, 30, 32, 50, 54, 56,
 68, 81, 82, 88, 99,
 101, 126
 Patty 13, 62, 66, 114
 Paul 44
 Paulina 11, 35
 Pauline 35
 Pauper 156, 158, 174, 189,
 199, 202, 214, 215,
 222, 233, 237, 242,
 247, 248, 250, 251,
 258, 259, 264, 271,
 273, 274, 277, 278,
 287, 288, 290, 301,
 302, 303, 304
 Peachy 34
 Pedro 100
 Pegg 72
 Peggy 3, 13, 14, 45, 56, 60,
 76, 82, 83, 97, 109,
 111
 Pennsylvania 23, 278
 Percy 106
 Perlina 65
 Permelia 76
 Perseval 77
 Peter 4, 8, 12, 16, 20, 44, 62,
 71, 76, 83, 89, 99, 118
 Petersburg 119
 Pharias 101
 Pheba 16, 21
 Phil 89, 97
 Philip 15, 25, 101
 Phillis 22, 30, 40, 44, 76, 100
 Phoebe 2, 45
 Phoebe 39, 54
 Phyllis 93
 Phyllis 70, 107
 Pleasant 30
 Pocahontas 118
 Polly 7, 9, 11, 13, 21, 30, 45,
 46, 50, 56, 61, 72, 73,
 77, 78, 98, 99
 Pompey 26
 Price 32, 45, 62
 Prince 39
 Priscella 72
 Priscilla 42, 55, 56, 64
 Quarles
 Rachael 77, 99, 101, 102,
 118
 Rachel 8, 16, 21, 30, 31, 41,
 44, 50, 55, 61-64, 67,
 71, 81, 84, 97
 Ralph 22, 49, 102
 Randolph 11, 30, 40, 71, 72,
 100
 Rebecca 12, 13, 15, 16, 25,
 26, 30, 45, 70, 73, 91,
 92, 98
 Reuben 6, 25, 26, 29, 31, 89,
 109
 Reubin 56, 98
 Rhoay 7
 Rhoda 8, 17, 34, 36, 45, 56,
 65, 70, 71, 101
 Rhuela? 56
 Rice 135
 Richard 13, 62, 64, 77, 97,
 114
 Richd. 89
 Richmond 2, 8, 27, 52, 55,
 59, 103, 105, 106, 112,
 113, 120, 121, 126,
 130, 176, 183, 202,
 241
 Rixy 92
 Roanoke 297
 Robert 5, 10, 12, 13, 15, 21,
 27, 29, 31, 32, 44, 46,
 50, 55, 65, 77, 102,
 108

Roberta 40, 91
Robertson 131
Robin 87, 91, 108, 111
Robinson 13
Rosa 2, 55, 62, 67, 81, 98,
99, 101, 108, 110
Rosana 40
Rosanna 56, 64, 70, 109
Rosanne 102
Rose 4, 11, 12, 41, 73, 82,
88, 89, 102
Rosy 115
Roundabout 175, 177, 188,
189
Roxanna 36
Salley 11
Sallie 17, 21, 53-55, 64-68,
75-77, 115, 118
Sally 14, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26,
34, 40, 43, 46, 48, 49,
53, 62, 63, 70, 81, 83,
84, 88-91, 97, 99, 100,
102, 107, 114
Sam 11, 39, 100, 101
Sammy 50
Samuel 2, 3, 21, 29, 53, 54,
67, 114
Sandridge 40
Sarah 2, 3, 6, 13, 14, 20-22,
24, 25, 29, 31, 34, 35,
36, 39, 50, 53, 56, 61,
62, 65, 71, 82, 90, 91,
102, 106, 114, 115,
117, 118
Saunsey? 65
Sciller 6, 21
Scipis 109
Scotland 212
Scott 35, 132
Sealy 117, 118
Selina 40, 49, 71
Sharpsburg 95
Shelton 17
Shessenly 56
Siby 76
Sicily 54, 67, 118
Silas 76
Silly 13, 79
Simon 73
Soldier 80, 93-96, 103-105,
112, 113, 116, 119,
120, 122, 123
Soloman 92
Sophia 34, 63
Sophy 111
Southanna 172, 175-177,
179
Spencer 46
Squire 13, 26, 99, 101
Stanford 62
Stanley 131
Stapleton 41
Staunton 94, 96
Stephen 2, 3, 25, 31, 53, 71,
100, 101, 110
Suky 61
Susan 6-8, 12, 15, 17, 20,
29, 30, 31, 43-46, 48,
54, 55, 57, 60, 64-67,
72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 83,
90, 92, 99, 101,
107-111, 114
Susanna 98
Sylvania 176
Sylvester 31
Sylvia 49, 72
Synan 78
Tabitha 30
Talley
Tamar 39, 61
Tamer 36
Tarmar 108
Taroipole? 89
Taylor 11
Temer? 82
Temperance 46
Temple 50, 88, 107
Tener 61
Tennessee 96
Texanah 9
Texanna 91
Thomas 19, 44, 48, 54, 66,
71, 76, 78, 79

Thornton 25, 62, 102	Winndy 19
Tilman 39	Winney 13, 20, 26, 35, 56,
Tim 63	64, 71
Tolersville 174	Winny 15, 26, 40, 46, 63, 87,
Tom 3, 11, 12, 73, 89	91, 115
Tompkins 42	Winston 49, 82, 108
Tramp 296, 302, 308	Wisconsin 236
Travis 98	Woodson 64, 88
Twelooe? 63	Wyatt 43, 81
Tyer 25	Yanceyville 161, 177, 187
Unity 21, 46	Yancyville 168
Ursly 29	York 36
Ursula 25	Zack 92
Valentine 31, 70	
Vena 44	
Veney 31	
Venus 25, 31, 114	
Verona 89	
Victoria 5, 6, 61, 77, 91, 109	
Vina 8, 72	
Viney 8	
Viola 97	
Violet 3, 12, 24, 39, 63, 78,	
89	
Vira 123	
Virginia 54	
Vordie 83	
Wales 135	
Walker 62, 70, 81, 111	
Waller 5, 30, 62	
Warner 13	
Washington 2, 14, 101, 107	
Wastley 6	
Watsey 12, 61, 101, 110	
Watson 83, 87, 137	
Wesley 76	
Wesly 118	
Wheeler 138	
Willia 97	
William 2, 6, 13, 17, 29, 30,	
35, 36, 39, 41, 50, 53,	
54, 55, 63, 67, 71, 73,	
75, 82, 91, 106, 108,	
113, 114	
Willis 41, 81	
Wilson 8, 30, 32, 67, 101,	
115	